

*BrightSpace666 Encyclopedia - Satanic  
Collection*



*"Life itself lies in Spirituality. As Satanic Souls, our task is to return to our Ancient Roots and unfold the aspect of our souls to higher states."*

## Contents

*Suicide, Depression, Anxiety, Self-doubt (3-35)*

*Meditation (35-80)*

*Sleeping And Dreams (80-102)*

*Satanic Writings - Wisdom, Philosophy, Knowledge (102-315)*

*CyberSecurity (315)*

-*CyberSecurity On Linux (315-336)*

-*CyberSecurity on Android (336-348)*

*Books (348)*

-*The Quintessence Of Existence (348-351)*

-*Spiritual Philosophy – The Quintessence Of Existence (351-353)*

-*The Black Book Of Moral (353-356)*

-*The Unknown (356-363)*

-*The Essence And Logic Of Spiritual Warfare (363-364)*

*Spiritual Support Thread – Never Give Up (364)*

## **Help with anxiety**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri Nov 19, 2021 11:03 am*

### ***Greetings to all!***

*I am writing this post because I have recently seen some questions about anxiety. I've already written answers to the questions, but I thought I'd put them in a post. So this post is going to be about anxiety, how to deal with anxiety, and try to help you keep it under control or even get rid of it. Have fun reading!*

*Anxiety is caused by the amygdala, a probably malfunctioning part of the brain, the basolateral amygdala, and can also be caused by low levels of the chemical molecule GABA. This may seem complicated at first, but I am writing to help. It is an insidious disease, it is involuntary and difficult to treat. It can also cause panic attacks.*

*To eliminate it, you have to start working on it slowly. Proper diet and nutrition are a very good place to start.*

*Keeping your mind clear, getting rid of negative energy, yoga, breathing exercises are all very good for this. Find out why you are anxious. This is the first step. Think rationally about what triggers it. Then start working on it. You need to know the reasons why you feel that way. Pay attention to your surroundings, create an environment*

*that calms you, that makes you feel good, and you'll start to see signs of improvement. Last but not least, keeping your chakras clean and strong will also help.*

*Because you involuntarily find it harder to breathe when you are anxious, due to excessive excitement/unfounded fear, start doing breathing exercises. Of the breathing exercises I can recommend fire breathing as it is stress relieving, raises the oxygen levels in the body, not to mention it helps to combat anxiety, detoxifies your whole body.*

*Then you can do yoga. There's a huge choice of yoga. Sister Lydia wrote a yoga post that helps with anxiety. And no, it's not middle aged women doing yoga as someone wrote. Yoga is very important, it energizes the body, not to mention it is extremely healthy and helps release repressed emotions. There is also a longer post on this practice. Then, as I said, eating healthy is extremely important.*

*Meditation. Meditation is also extremely important here. If you do empty meditation to quiet your mind, you can easily shift from anxiety to other things that make you happy. Distract your thoughts. This will be very difficult at first, but with persistence you can do it.*

*Even if you still feel anxious, ask yourself "why am I anxious"? What am I really afraid of? Think about it, think about it, and maybe it's not as scary as you think.*

*Fire breathing: Sit with your back straight and relaxed.*

*Breathe deeply, filling your lungs.*

*Pull your abdomen in firmly towards your spine, exhaling.*

*Until the end, if you have any advice on this, feel free to write it down.*

*Thank you very much for reading, I hope I have helped. Remember, you will make it, trust yourself!*

*Have a nice day!*

## About Emotions

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun Dec 12, 2021 3:54 pm*

*In life, people do a lot for each other, in both positive and negative ways. This can also have an impact on spiritual well-being. Attacks that deliberately want to mess with your emotions in an attempt to manipulate you.*

*Emotional attacks should be taken seriously. We have heard a lot about the subconscious. You can try in vain to forget hurtful words, and you may succeed, but some of them will be "stored" in your subconscious and may even come back to haunt you later.*

*This is why it can be important to control your emotions. Maintaining our emotions can be beneficial. For example, you will be able to ignore emotional attacks that you receive from a particular person. This can also be managed with a little determination. Ignore it, try to ignore it, or failing that, try not to express what you are feeling.*

*And mentally, do what you can. Turn your anger on the person, focus on them, let out all your repressed anger. Repressing our emotions will start to surface after a while and cause problems of greater or lesser magnitude. I am not encouraging you to do anything harmful, I am just expressing my opinion on the matter.*

*Such repressed emotions affect not only your physical body, but also the health of your soul and spirit. Not showing a certain emotion or suppressing it within yourself will only lead to a series of problems later on.*

*You can learn to control your emotions, and in many cases this will work to your advantage. As we know, our emotions can affect us and our relationships with others. Our emotions can make us do little things that we would not do with common sense.*

*To control our emotions, we must first be able to control ourselves. To do this, we need to quiet our minds and focus on a specific point/task. If you cannot control yourself, how can you control your emotions?*

*Excessive emotions can hold us back, preventing us from doing what is important. If you learn to control your emotions properly, this can be avoided. The first and important step is to control your mind. Without it, your thoughts will come and go and you will not be able to concentrate properly.*

*There are many types of emotions. Starting from happiness, sadness, mood and elation, worry, pride, disappointment, anger. These are only a small part of the emotion itself. But then what is emotion?*

*Emotion is actually a reaction to changes in the environment. Our emotions play a big role in our behaviour, mood and actions.*

*The chakras are also involved. Take the throat chakra, for example. When you suddenly start to worry, feel anxious about something, or just overthink something and worry, you feel a "lump" in your throat. Strengthening your throat chakra can help with this.*

*But you can also use magical exercises, like releasing your anger during a work session. This has a liberating effect. It's also healthy, because you're freeing yourself from the burdens of the past and emotions that you've deliberately repressed in the past.*

*If you get rid of your negative emotions, it will be very effective and liberating. If you have emotions that you feel are holding you back, simply let them go and the problem will slowly resolve.*

*I would like to write some thoughts about emotional attachments. Emotional attachment is actually a wonderful thing, and it should be. Without emotions, nothing would make sense. However, there is the excessive attachment to a particular person. Once you're in it, it's hard to talk yourself out of it.*

*You keep telling yourself that things will get better, when in fact there is little chance of that happening. It's the kind of vicious circle that, if you don't get out of it in time, you'll get the same emotional hit over and over again, one after another.*

*It's not worth chasing after someone who doesn't deserve you. It is useless to run after a train that has started, it will not stop and pick you up again. There is always a chance, but it is a very slim one. If you screw up, remember it and don't screw up again. You can learn from your mistakes. Playing with emotions is never a rewarding experience.*

## **Depression**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun Jan 09, 2022 2:31 pm*

*Depression itself is a small but complex concept that almost everyone experiences in their lives. Some people experience it for shorter periods, others for longer. But how it affects the body and wellbeing is something we need to be aware of.*

*Causes include unfortunate events in the past, unresolved emotions, but even a bad mood can helpfully trigger this 'mood'. Depression is something that needs to be treated, and if you happen to suffer from it, I would like to help you overcome it and make it go away for good.*

*Depression can often come that way. Someone, for example, falls in line, doesn't achieve what they want to achieve, wonders if it makes sense to do it, realises they're not good at it, gets depressed and the symptoms start. But all techniques can be learned, just with practice.*

*You need to start these exercises with a clear head, however nerve-wracking they may be, try them and your chances will be greatly increased. If you try to do it at all costs and get nervous, you will fail even more. Always be calm and think with a clear head.*

*There are several solutions to depression. I will not start with the example of medication here, because our method is Spiritual Healing.*

*Initially, clearing your aura daily, strengthening your chakras daily and strengthening your aura is the key here. If you do these, you'll increase your chances of beating this shit. Empty meditation, I emphasize here, because if*

*you have any symptoms that indicate this, just don't think about anything and it will go away in a little while, just as it came.*

*Yoga is a very important help here, as in everything. It releases excess energy, your energies are released, they flow and you feel better. All yoga exercises are beneficial, it's worth picking a few that you like and starting to do them.*

*It's also about creating an environment that, when you look at it and when you're there, radiates calm and positive energy. Herbal teas and herbs also help, as does the mentality of not beating yourself up for everything, but praising yourself.*

*Look in the mirror and say "I look good!". Take a constructive attitude, whatever someone says about you that you don't like, don't dwell on it, you can say a lot of things about it, but you are different and a better person, see, that's a plus point. If one person insults another, it's not about you, it's about the person who insults you. That's his problem.*

*Your time to get out of depression is up to you. How much of the above you are willing to do. I should mention here that working with your energies will also help you do this. Do energy enrichment exercises, which will also help you feel better.*

*Your daily life and your spiritual development are also affected by this "disease". Because if you are not in the mood to meditate, you are not moving forward. Beat this shit, because it only slows you down. You need the same mentality to overcome anxiety, which I also wrote a post about a while ago.*

*Given the current "viral" situation in today's society, the tendency is for it to escalate with many depressed victims. I do not want to go into this in detail now.*

*As I wrote, these methods all help to combat it. The right spiritual clarity also adds a lot to this. Don't get depressed, think of yourself as being OK and think of it as just holding you back. You're too good at what you do and it's just trying to slow you down.*

*Once you've done that, laugh, continue your routine and shine! I hope I've been able to help my SS peers here with this little post.*

## Your Own Self, Purity Of Soul - And A Bit About Thought Forms

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Wed Dec 08, 2021 10:27 am*

*Welcome Everyone!*

*Knowing ourselves is not so easy. We need to know ourselves. You have to know your limits, you have to be aware of yourself. Always having the "I want to be someone else" mentality will get you nowhere. Because you can be different, you can change yourself, you can be who you want to be, but it won't be YOU. You want to be someone else, someone you created? Why are you not satisfied with yourself?*

*If you knew how much you could do... Know yourself. Know your pros and cons. Wanting to be someone else won't get you ahead. You're marginalizing yourself. Accept yourself as you are. You are special, remember.*

*Every person is different, no two people are the same, only people who want to imitate that person. To a certain extent it's acceptable because now someone has tried something, it worked for them, you try it and it works for you. There is no problem with that.*

*Always be aware of yourself, know who you are. How much do you always have in you? You won't be able to answer that question for yourself if you don't know who you are. If you are in a biological body that is alien to you, you don't know yourself, you are only with yourself, you will never know.*

Also in spirituality, knowing yourself is very important. I don't have to tell you why. Know your limitations, know what you are good at and what you are bad at, work on those and break down your limitations. Over time you will get stronger and stronger, your limitations will disappear and you will be on a different, more advanced level with different limitations.

If you don't know who you are, how can you have expectations of yourself? Are you talking to a body that is a stranger to you, that does not know itself? So it will be difficult to achieve anything if you always want to be different.

Know that you are you, accept yourself. Everyone has pros and cons. It is worth being aware of these. No one is perfect. We make mistakes, mistakes, mistakes. But if you don't learn from your mistakes, and you keep making the same mistakes over and over again, then the concept of progress and improvement is far from you.

Knowledge helps you to know yourself and to know who you are. The constant suffering of fretting about what you have done wrong, what you have done wrong again, will not pay off in the long run. Think about it. Why did you mess up again? Think about it properly and you will find the answer to your question.

Many people who think that just taking care of their physical body will protect them from negative pollution are wrong. Keeping the soul clean is the cornerstone of purity/health. Without one, the other will not work.

Spiritual and mental purity and health are as important as the health of your biological body, the kinship between them is very important. Your spiritual body needs care, purity and health just as much. There are many ways to keep your spiritual body clean. I will write about some of them.

Perhaps we should start by talking a little about what spiritual purity is? Spiritual purity is a concept that involves keeping your soul and astral body as pure as your own physical body. These are particularly important because if you don't keep it clean, after a while your mood and mood will become discouraged. Impurity of your soul has physical effects too.

Your mood is involuntarily better when you are clean inside and out. You can achieve this kind of purity through meditation and visualizations. A little later. While walking in the material world, you can pick up energies against your will that corrupt your soul and stick to your aura. Like when you step on something, it stays on your shoes, so you take it with you.

You don't realize it's there until it starts to stink/rot. Same thing with this kind of energy. Maybe I didn't write the best analogy before, look away from it :D. You carry negative energy that clings to your aura, weakening your aura so you can absorb more of that hectic energy with it.

This is why purity is very important, "spiritual purity" so to speak. By keeping your aura clear and using strong, positive energies, you can separate yourself from them. This is also what the Returning Curses 1-2 are for. Not only are you clearing the impurities from your aura, but you are also cleansing your soul thoroughly.

You can also program your aura to avoid this kind of energy. I will write about that a little later. You will feel it too, once you have properly removed the impurities from yourself, you will feel better. You will feel lighter, more energetic. This is why purity is so important in magic.

With a clear mind you will meditate more easily, you will be calmer, you will be able to concentrate better.

In fact, you can program your aura to keep negative energies away from you. With the right energy breath and mantra, you can do this. Your aura will

*also be stronger with lots of cleansing. A strong aura is very rewarding, you will feel different with a strong aura. I also write a little about thought forms*

*I also write a little about thought forms. Thought forms are small energy formations that are condensed and created by a specific purpose. You can create and use these thoughtforms. To influence people, in love spells, in manipulation. So they can be used for many purposes.*

*You control these thought forms. With careful preparation and staging, you can work with them with ease. You command them, you make them. Such a thoughtform, if you do it right, can be used for many purposes. I won't list too many examples, I've already written above.*

*But how can you get started? What do you need? First, yourself. Work on your specific goal, situational energy. Pink, for example, is for love. Visualize, strongly focus lots and lots of energy in front of you with this color. Once you have that, shape it into whatever form you want.*

*Say affirmations to it. Say it in the present, not the future. Especially not in the past. After you're done with it, visualize it moving toward that goal.*

*But this kind of form must be nurtured. It would be irresponsible to let it work alone. After a while, call it back and clean it up, because it may be gathering a different kind of energy from the environment you sent it to. Don't let it end up becoming a problem. That's why I tell you to be thoroughly prepared.*

*Don't go into a job like this recklessly. To avoid unexpected effects and experiences, and for your own sake. The key to success in any such job is knowledge and concentration, the two complement each other. Without one, the other is disrupted. Not incidentally, the most important thing in such jobs; you are you.*

**For Those Considering Suicide - You Matter - You Are Never Alone, Never!**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Wed Feb 16, 2022 9:49 am*

*I recently came across similar writings on the forum about suicide. I would like to write a few lines about this. Remember one thing - You Are Good As You Are!*

*The thought of suicide can often cross your mind. It can be a sick person or a healthy person. We often feel depressed, we often feel that there is no point in what we are doing. These things have to be dealt with, otherwise it will only get worse.*

*Playing with the idea of suicide is not the goal. It leads us to think that this is peace. If something happens in life that makes you depressed, you think about it. It's a evil cycle you have to get out of before you get into it.*

*It's mentally draining, emotionally destructive, and it's eating you up as a person. Suicide is definitely not something to mess around with, because think about it, you've been given a life, and if you deprive yourself of it, you can come back to the same life in subsequent lives, only with bigger problems.*

*I have said it many times before, but I will say it again here because it is a powerful statement. "It didn't happen by accident because you saw something in it. Before you started living in the body you are in now, you decided before you even started that this is what you wanted!". I'll explain in a moment.*

*Suicide is also a social phenomenon. Especially now, unfortunately, in the current CoVid situation, it has increased. They didn't do it for no reason, exactly. Social problems, economic problems, moral problems. The number of depression cases has also increased significantly in these times.*

*People are being deprived of what used to be important, freedoms are being messed with, all in order to get vaccinations. The current situation is not surprising, but that is not what I want to write about.*

*Avoiding suicidal thoughts is possible, but not easy. First, you have to find the source of the problem. What triggers it in you? Why do you feel this way? Think things through rationally, and once you have done that, you have taken the first step. The cure here, as for almost everything, is Spirituality.*

*Power meditations, Chakra meditation, Void meditation. These all help and make you more energetic. You will feel better. From a Chakra point of view, depression can also stem from chaotic Throat Chakra functioning, which is the basis of many suicides.*

*I suggest you develop this Chakra as much as you can. This doesn't mean that the other Chakras should be neglected, no, but they need special attention.*

*What I mentioned above - this is the body you have chosen, with all its advantages and disadvantages. You saw something in it that made you choose it. But even if you didn't choose it, you are in this body for a reason. Find your hidden power, develop it and shine! That should be the goal, not harsh thoughts like suicide. If you keep thinking about it, you will never know what lies within you.*

*There may be a great power inside you that even you don't know about. This is not the first time you have meditated in this life, so your soul is not at a low level, it has been dormant. Explore your potential.*

*Clearing your Aura is essential. You might not have anything to worry about if your aura was clear. Remove negative impurities, grey energies, as these energies are deliberately working to put you in a debilitating state.*

*Program your aura to avoid negative energies - "My aura will keep negative energies away from me forever!" x11 - for example. Look for situational affirmations. Think about what is not good for you, what you don't want to be around, and program your Aura to avoid it.*

*Void meditation - I've mentioned it many times in my posts because it's just perfect for everything. Take your mind off everything, focus on nothing.*

*Avoid situations that put you in a sad state. I'm not saying always, but whenever you can, avoid it. A healthy lifestyle - healthy eating, exercise, Yoga - will improve your mood a lot. Also, daily meditations are a good idea.*

*Meditating regularly for a long time and then suddenly stopping can cause mood swings. Since meditation is a form of self-affirmation, mentally and spiritually, if you miss it for days, weeks or even forever, the energy flow can be interrupted.*

*Of course, if you've made it this far in your meditations, you won't regress, it'll just be weird for the first few days because of the chaotic energy flow. Of course, if one sees fit to stop meditating - personal choice. It is unlikely that problems will arise.*

*Many people who are on this path are worried about what I have briefly outlined above, but I think that deserves a separate topic, and that is the concern about progress. Often there are psychological atrocities that try to*

*communicate and suggest that you are worthless, insignificant, not making progress..... I could go on.*

*Well, they are all from the enemy. That's how they want to lead you off the path, and in that way, what is most powerful to you is the spiritual problems. They tell you things that are bad for you, and you know they have some basis in reality, but they present it so well that you believe it. That's their way. What can you do? Nothing.*

*That's simply the best answer to this, nothing. I'll explain that below. When they come in, they can be categorized in two ways. First, when you want to get on this path and they want to lead you astray - that is, at the beginning. And the second variation is when you're doing very well spiritually and mentally, then they use these methods to try to get you to stop.*

*It is obvious why they do this - fear. They don't want you to go back to where you were before Spiritually, because then the veil will come off and people will find out what they are really like. What I wrote above about what you can do is nothing, then I was referring to something - and that is Void Meditation.*

*At such times focus on nothing or ask for help and it will go away. You don't have to worry about it, we are protected, and our primary task is to restore our True Being and ascend to the clouds from where we eat the fruits of our path.*

*The general problem is anxiety on this path. Did I succeed in what I did? Was it worth working for weeks, months? Were the planetary positions ideal? Don't worry because it is unnecessary and interferes with the success of your ongoing work. Stop thinking about it, distract your thoughts, just focus on nothing - Void Meditation.*

*Void Meditation is useful everywhere, but many people don't do it, even though it can eliminate all worry and anxiety. Yet it is almost essential to life. Developed mind + master of Void Meditation = Power.*

*It's at times like this that I say, "A person is truly evolving when he thinks he is not evolving at all" - understand, incorporate this statement into your mind and think about it.*

*Suicide, Depression, Anxiety, Self-doubt*

## **Death / Lies - Sad / Bad**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Thu Mar 24, 2022 10:11 am*

*Hopelessness, loneliness. I feel compelled to write the following lines.*

*Depression and happiness. I feel like something has to change.*

*Rejection and acceptance. One finds sadness.*

*Living life without goals. Waiting for death with hope.*

*Lethargy, melancholy. The two together are the best combination.*

*Self-control and anger. The two are not mutually exclusive.*

*Suicide and liberation. This is what many are waiting for.*

*Joy and happiness. For me, this is very far from that.*

*Anger and tension. From now on I don't care about anything.*

*Love and affection. As if no one would ever give me that.*

*True and false. Yet so many people are false.*

*Thoughts and deeds. One after another.*

*Body and soul. Without one, the other cannot go.*

*I write these lines, but to whom. Despair and grief.*

*Senseless nonsense. They shape the morals of many people.*

*They are clever and stupid. One destroys the other.*

*Life and death. I feel I have to think about them.*

*Past and future. Both are consuming me.*

## Stop Hating Yourself!

Post by BrightSpace666 » Sat Feb 12, 2022 5:59 pm

*HunterH666 wrote: ↑*

*Fri Feb 11, 2022 7:09 pm*

*Hello brothers and sisters!*

*First of all, thank you to you all for taking the time to read this and help me out! It shows how united we are :D .U are the only people I can address . <There may be some grammar mistakes so sorry for that !)*

*Before I start talking about my actual problems, let me give you some background : I dedicated at the beginning of the last summer . Coming from a christian family ( which took it pretty seriously most of the time) , it was hard leaving that disturbing religion at first. It took A LOT to actually embrace the idea of leaving and becoming an atheist . I had extreme depression from realising all my life had been a lie ( cuz I loved xianity until I went deeper into it). Why this much pain? Cuz it came close to transforming me into an jehova witness . I lived some good months praying as thank to that shitty god for ANYTHING ,like literally, after eating , after getting over a cold( which is ironic considering that when I was a child, I would get sick often because I think my imune sistem was shit), after getting a good grade , for which ofc I studied , no cheating or luck to blame on fate uk? And what did that period bring me ? Suffering, depression , trauma and an entire shut down of the brain. I could not think clearly after all that , I was just unable to . I was a semi concious being that hoped all would end. Fast forward to highschool. Because of the trauma mentioned earlier , I did not have the motivation or the energy to study anything . So ,a long period passed and I became kinda stupid. No interest resulted in bad grades which were a shock for me , I would always mark high or at least above average.*

<now I realised that I haven't told you that in my period of being an xian , I've randomly encountered the JoS webpage . The first time I saw it , I just alt f4 all the way cuz it looked terrifying for the poor brainwashed teenager. After weeks , curiosity and a strange wish for more( at the time I thought it was a temptation from the Devil) got me , so I began to read about demons. Succubuses were the first thing I've read. What, don't tell me u didn't go straight to that when entering the Demons category :lol: . Joking ofc. While reading I found it fascinating how Demons were related to the ancient Gods or the fact that the human being is capable of magic, but the bible's programming made me think I'm doing the wrong thing so, I've quit again. This went on for a loong time, a process of coming back and leaving , thing that really pisses me off honestly >

Afterwards I found out that I couldn't bear the idea that people just fade to black after dying or that we are alone and there is no „above” . So , I've managed to come back , now reading articles daily and meditating with faith and persistence.

Now, as to why I am writing this. There are some problems that stop me from improving and this are:

1.PORN; This shit is my addiction . I can't go on days without destroying myself with this. I always lose control and when I don't , my brain just tells me to do it. It became a habbit, a lifestyle . This is NOT healthy . It melts my self esteem , this making me doubt my religion ,if I'm on the right path and if I'll end up in Hell( which brings me to number 2)

2.Xian indoctrination. Combined with the lack of self-esteem, indoctrination can be a hell of a challenge . What pisses me off the most is that I've read all info from exposing xianity: blood sacrifices, xians stealing our holidays, stealing stories from our religions, modifying them etc. , and I still get knocked down by these thoughts. They just get into my mind and make me forget what I've read. They bring bible stories and passages that I didn't even knew existed and make me lose my guard. And it really depends on how much I've been doubting myself cuz it can go from lower levels like „ how do you know energy is real, this hotness or electrifying feeling

can be just random sensations ", to fight one like „quit, u are being tempted, u will go to hell, u are an evil and naive person for going with Satan". I practice RTR's as well and often as I can ( sometimes I'm procrastinating furthermore I don't have time : my fault there not the enemy's) and I meditate daily . However, it can get really hard to just go forward with this in mind, like marching to your death , but deep down I know leaving will make me even more depressed cuz I know this is my home deep inside my soul.

Since coming back I had one big wish that which covered the rest and that was getting a Succubus . I'm a beginner as I am , I just want to feel that true love . To get to meet my partner , to explore the infinity of the cosmos with her .

Now here comes the interesting part , when I attracted to watching that jewish junk again, I can feel a presence that stops the lust and makes me realise that what I'm doing is wrong. I fought with fapping but , I still failed. This right here shifts my love for myself and the other to the garbage can. **HOW CAN I BE SO STUPID AS TO NOT FIGHT FOR THAT PRESENCE.** Even when she ( or He, He may be Satan or another Demon) tried to stop me, I still continue... What kind of sick animal am I? One which cannot control himself for sure. I'm ashamed of myself for being such a weakling and I'm even more disgusted that I have the nerve to call it a „trick of evil", a temptation from it ,while I am getting constant help from Gods and lower Demons .

If u think I am unfitting it's fine, I've reached the same conclusion. I am still, looking forward to your answers!

---

I'll be honest, I don't know how to do this, I'm pasting a post into another post, but I'll try. I hope it worked.

I would like to write a little bit about this thing, this phenomenon. I may do that in a separate post, we'll see. But what you wrote has to be dealt

with. Primarily for your own sake and for the sake of Spirituality. The statement "I hate myself" is the first step on the road to failure. It is paved with several stages, but it starts from here.

One can hate oneself for many things. It can be frustration, worry, or even the things you describe. Remember this from the beginning - you are special. You've been given a biological body to exist in, and don't waste it on things that come from hating yourself. It will get you nowhere.

I used to say, or maybe I've only written it once, but there's the point: "You chose this path and this body". When you chose your current body and your character, personality, advantages/disadvantages, it was not by accident. Even if you didn't choose it, it makes sense to deal with it.

There is an overbearing mentality in people that sees the bad instead of the good in many cases, and I think that is the case with you. Don't worry, it can be fixed. In fact, it's not as bad as you see it right now. The path to spiritual freedom is paved with a few obstacles in terms of Spirituality and character. I explain these below.

You are in the body you are in now for a reason. There is a reason for all this, and you are no exception. Now it is possible that you have changed your mentality towards yourself, but as I said, this can be fixed. As with everything, the best solution is meditation. You have to fully discover yourself, and if you do that, you cannot disappoint yourself because you know yourself. That is the first step.

To raise the frequency of your soul, you have to evolve, and to evolve requires will and persistence. You have to meditate in life if you want to overcome the insidious, mindless mentality of "I hate myself". It only serves to actually hate yourself and discourage you from doing so.

*Think about it, if you go through your daily life hating yourself, you will never know how much you have inside. You can solve anything with spirituality, you just need to know the source. You have to recognize the factors that trigger it in you. Meditation can do that, as it can do everything. Discover yourself.*

*You may be going through a phase in your current life where you think everything is going wrong and you hate yourself for it. There may be chaotic planetary alignments behind this that are causing it. However, you can do something about it. Proper energetic practices, yoga, rune vibration, affirmations, programming your energy. The list could go on and on.*

*Take steps to feel better. You are not bad, don't assume that about yourself. There are many times in life when you think you are bad or not valuable.*

*Cleanse your aura and soul regularly, because accumulated negative energies can put you in a debilitating state.*

*Also remember that you have a purpose here. This goal can be the attainment of Divine Being, but also anything to do with Spirituality. This kind of feeling that you are not good enough is just a result of this mentality that wants to keep you away from the Force.*

*Think of it as a damn obstacle, break through it and laugh at it. It would rob you of the Spiritual Power you seek. Don't let it derail you from it. Otherwise you are not alone. Many people feel the same way about themselves. It is a social phenomenon.*

*However, you should not neglect it because you have a purpose that is beyond human imagination. You will achieve it.*

*Remember that you are always valuable. Even if not to people, a Someone will always appreciate you for who you are. He is not against human nature, He accepts and loves you just as you are.*

*Christian families are interesting, but more terrible. They lead their children down a path of destruction from an early age, without realising the effects this will have later on. Such people, who later discover the Truth, are the most capable of being outraged by it. For he has devoted many, many years to the lie.*

*The discovery of the Truth often causes sudden anxiety, anger, ill-humour. But it is the first step. From here your adventure begins. Realizing the Truth is the hardest thing for a new SS. Not always easy, in fact not easy at all.*

*A child who has been exposed to this rotten "religion" from an early age will, after a while, reprogram his mind in the wrong direction. Unfortunately. They fill their heads with things like "god" will save you and take care of you. This is bullshit, let's say it now. But not to the susceptible mind of a child. Because he can't control his mind, he is easily manipulated. This is unfortunate.*

*In the end, though, remember that you are you. Just because you hate yourself, don't try to be different, it won't get you anywhere. It's good for a while, then you realise I was right. Go your way, trust yourself and shine!*

**Be Strong, Get Rid Of Your Problems**  
**- Self-Hypnosis**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun Jul 31, 2022 3:37 pm*

*Certain things have gone wrong in the past, both spiritually and morally. It is up to us to put them right, or let them escalate in a destructive cloud as the mind degenerates into something we do not want to become.*

*Whether we look at this phenomenon on a mental, spiritual or physical level, the answer will be the same - success.*

*I have done hypnosis of others, power hypnosis and self-hypnosis. Hypnotizing others means to subconsciously hide certain messages in a person, which the subject will unconsciously carry out after a while. The list goes on for several sections.*

*Why would you want to hypnotise others when you can do it yourself? Is something bothering you about yourself, or something holding you back from an aspect of understanding that could advance your person spiritually and morally? Use hypnosis to solve your problem.*

*This means putting yourself in a deep trance state where you say affirmations to your mind.*

*For example, you are bothered by the opinions of others and are too preoccupied - a deep trance affirmation might look something like, "I am completely independent of the opinions and thoughts of others. I am completely myself and I am only myself". x8.*

*Another example - laziness (which is the opposite of Satanism and progress) - an affirmation would look like this - "I have forgotten the concept of laziness in my mind. I'll do anything for the goal I set my mind to. If I want to start a Spiritual Work, I do it with complete calmness and motivation." x8.*

*You can use this for many purposes.*

*The level and quantity of affirmations all depend on the paradigm in which a problem exists. If it's severe, it needs more reinforcement, if it's weaker, it needs less - the point is clear.*

*Remember that we are all individuals. What someone else has, you may not have. What you have, others may not. Self-acceptance is an aspect of spiritual Satanism that has monumental power. It is not easy, but it is not impossible. Below is a little story about my tendency to self-acceptance.*

*I suffered from it for a long time, with many delusions and destructive feelings circulating within me, which pulled me back. I talked with the Gods and asked my Father for information to help me quickly overcome it. The answer was - "I cannot give you this phenomenon. If I did, the essence of perseverance and will would be lost. You have to find yourself, and in the process you will fully discover yourself, which you can use to your advantage."*

*If I had gotten what I asked for, I would have lost what I wanted. We need to know and accept ourselves for what we have brought on ourselves. Satan knows us best and can help us, but if He do, we would not have done it to ourselves.*

*Hypnosis can help you help yourself move forward. An essential goal of Satanism is to know and accept ourselves, so that we can then become*



## **False Satanism, False Love, False Life – Suicide**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Jun 07, 2022 4:38 pm*

*Current paradigms can be a cause for concern, both from a moral and a social point of view, and this is not entirely uplifting.*

*When the "goyim" are controlled by the enemy, either in an underlying sense really, or the underlying philosophy of the whole concept, if you can call it that, is more destructive abuse and brainwashing on a masterful level, and these controlled "goyim" are saying things that are unrealistic to say the least.*

*When he talks, or rather preaches, about how well versed he is in the Occult, Spirituality and Satanism, we get the opposite of all this, a fictitious impressionist phenomenon that targets the public and falsely degrades the mentality.*

*Usually the majority of young people are amused by such statements.*

*When one's mind turns towards suicide, so to speak, in the midst of moral crises created by the systematic pressure and impressions of the enemy, and the inability of ignorance to defend against these suggestions, one tends to go to the dark side of mentality, after which the decline occurs.*

*The healthy, normal mind, and the moral standards and delusions it awakens, in the cloud of illusions of which a part of the intellect suffers,*

*and this part, unfortunately, is humanity, and is unable to seek a way out or a solution to the phenomena presented to it - unable to believe in them.*

*For man wants to believe in something that is above him in every way, but this gives rise to a kind of subservient mentality which, after a long time, especially if the individual devotes his life to a destructive, covert, behind-the-scenes, systematically scheming and hypocritical, establishment-labelled 'religion' such as Christianity.*

*The myriad of news, advertisements and even appeals spread by the enemy, both in physical reality and virtual reality, all harbour tiny hidden subliminal messages that are planted in the minds of mankind and behind the scenes these tiny "messages" are being pulled by strings.*

*It is also a gruesome example of someone's unquestionable ability to unknowingly testify to fictitious and destructive claims such as how much they know about and experience with Satan, Satanism, the "real Occult".*

*In this postmodern reality, there are countless things to question that are irrelevant. Anything to the contrary is branded as "True" when all they are hearing are the words of a mentally ill, mentally unhealthy and morally decadent individual in which in most cases there is no reality or realistic concept or phenomenon.*

*More than once I have seen or experienced things where an individual outside of Spirituality, with its destructive version, claims experiences in "False" Spirituality as fact, slowly as a principle, and communicates this to ignorant people, setting a bad example and false "hope".*

*One of Christianity's greatest faults is that it has many adherents.*

*They believe that 'God' will protect, 'jesus' will come, and some who believe in this as an actual future 'phenomenon' adopt a victim mentality. They*

*submit to the false, anti-human and anti-life teachings of these two destructive "beings" and unknowingly degrade their own minds and souls.*

*It is well known that if you are a Satanist you are crazy, if you listen to metal music you are stupid, and the list could sadly go on and on, but these are all and all suggestions based on human ignorance that people like to mess with those who are 'different' from them.*

*Because after a while, once you get used to a certain environment and join that culture, you are able to see someone as an "outsider" because they have been socialized in a completely different culture and environment, and morally their arguments clash and they cannot find common ground.*

*In this multiculturalist society, each country has developed its own environment, its own culture, which is actually not a problem, but rather special, because there are so many countries, so many paradigms and cultures, and that is what makes countries different from each other.*

*Going back to the original topic of the post, as I digressed a little.*

*People often like to say things that "set them apart" from the rest and make them special. Most of these people may be suffering from an existential crisis, I repeat most of them, because they are desperate to stand out from the crowd and there are psychological reasons for this.*

*False phenomena such as invoking a "spirit" or even fiddling with the Ouija board and the phenomena that appear there, most of which can be explained in purely physical terms, are treated as Spiritual Miracles, a kind of path paved with egoism and enormous self-confidence that sooner or later leads to failure.*

*You cannot build on lies, because they easily collapse.*

*The problem with these is that those who do so hide countless subliminal messages in the mind, and in many cases it takes no more than a few words or sentences. Things that are in fact still fiction, presented as truth, easily get into the human mind because people are quicker to believe the fiction than the Truth.*

*In today's post-modern society, where everyone lives their lives virtually, such "messages" can be found in countless places and can easily become ingrained in our mentality. It is not necessary to go into the destructive effects of these phenomena, which are self-evident.*

*If you try to find love on social networking sites, for example, and if you have that much self-awareness, sooner or later you will notice that your self-confidence is slowly creeping downwards. Even so, these situations are often hopeless and very disappointing.*

*But what can such a mind, raised and socialised in this paradigm, do? The short answer is: nothing.*

*Love is a wonderful thing between two people that cannot be experienced on social media.*

*On the school shooting that happened earlier, the short thing I can add is that it is a prime example of the destructive society we live in. Where a child thinks he can do anything and, like a little idiot, thinks he is above people and can do anything.*

*Just think what a parent must be going through who was happy to see his child in the morning, gave him a kiss, hugged him and let him go to school. Later they get a call that their child... I'd rather not write this down because it is a monumentally sentimental phenomenon that is unpleasant to even think about.*

*Young people like this, who are currently rebelling against the world and want to stand out from the crowd, resorting to something like this is undignified. But this is just another event that makes the Conscious Mind aware of how polluted a society we live in. For it is society that creates such individuals. Nobody is born evil, they just become evil.*

*So in short - We have to keep up all that we are. Because We are the driving force on this Earth that can make a difference. But for that we need Power. As the sun casts a shadow on the shore and then dissipates, so we must remove ignorance from this Earth and from the public consciousness.*

*Meditation*

## *CoVid, Vaccines, And Now A Bit About Subliminal Manipulation*

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Thu Nov 25, 2021 9:35 am*

*Welcome everyone!*

*In this little post I will just write a little about the current situation, say a little about subliminal manipulation, and the current "CoVid" bioweapon and vaccine situation.*

*I am writing this post just for a bit of education and it will be about subconscious manipulation and how the current situation, both CoVid and vaccines, can affect the subconscious. Needless to say, everyone knows what the current situation is with vaccines. Both for the purpose of scaremongering and by the bioweapon, CoVid.*

*Neither has a good effect on people. The dozens and dozens of vaccination campaigns and the spread of CoVid (which is just information dissemination, but has an extraordinary effect) may create an urge to vaccinate. I'm not saying don't vaccinate, just don't.*

*There are many misconceptions about vaccination. I don't want to go into details, as I've written a few posts on the subject and anyone with a brain can see what I'm talking about. Is this a genocide disguised as a "virus"? Many questions can arise in one's mind, no wonder many are confused. This pandemic, the closures in the epidemiological sense, are all there to test people.*

*Suicide rates have risen dramatically since the outbreak of CoVid, unfortunately, and not incidentally a vaccine is being promoted that we know is not effective against CoVid. But then what effect does it have? Good question. Maybe it biologically alters DNA, who knows. Mutations that just "happen" overnight, the list goes on.*

*They do it on purpose to get people to vaccinate. They are pushing hard and I don't think it will protect you from the virus. Maybe they are flagging people who are getting the vaccine?*

*Those who don't get vaccinated are subject to regular emotional blackmail because all you hear is that if you don't get vaccinated, get it, if you get sick, you just didn't get vaccinated, if you get vaccinated, you don't get sick from it, in many places now you need the vaccine vaccine.*

*Of course, the question may arise, why don't people take it if many people are taking it? Get in line or stand up for yourself and don't get vaccinated with this poison called a "vaccine". (?) Systematic broadcasts, commercials that make you feel guilty, why not get vaccinated? Then they vaccinate you and you can go get vaccinated every 6 months. Who knows for how long.*

*This is not biologically healthy at all. I really don't get it, there are still diseases/cancers that modern medicine has no cure for, but for this fucking shit there are I don't know how many vaccines, multiple types, they mix them up for "maximum" safety. The real, serious diseases should be dealt with, not "flu light".*

*I often hear "well, I finally got vaccinated, I'm safe"! Are they really that stupid or is someone holding their hand? They've been subconsciously led to believe that what they say about vaccination must be done. After all this time they still say "CoVid". The vast majority of people, I notice, do nothing about this paradigm, they just sit back and watch.*

Yet if they resisted the current situation, it might be over. Stab, CoVid, new wave, new mutation. That's what it's all about. It's already happening everywhere, in so many places, and causing so many social problems, that we're already seeing the beginnings of it.

Unfortunately, this will certainly not be over for some time, but we have to hang on until then. I don't know how, but we have to try. Quite simply, the whole thing has been socialised. Discrimination, people leaving each other because of the virus, preferring not to go to the same places as the unvaccinated because the vaccinated don't want to catch CoVid. I don't know how you catch it that way, but they certainly know better.

Vaccinated-not vaccinated. It takes a great deal of intelligence to distinguish between the two, it really is the lowest of the low. Those who have been vaccinated have their reasons. They are either gullible, or to preserve their future, or because or because they sneezed.

They graft on the flu symptoms so that the slightest symptom goes away, then get vaccinated. Is it so hard to see what is going on? Part of the agenda is that the people you hate have slowed down with you until they do their thing. To even help them with that requires truly extraordinary knowledge and intelligence. Now I'm being ironic, lol.

Maybe that's why I'm so fucking anti-vaccine. You just have to see things through, understand the why of things, why things are the way they are. Why are things so fucked up? Ask yourself the question.

By the way, did someone write genocide. Not out of the question. There's no way of knowing the full reason why it was unleashed, but that it wasn't for the good of the people at all is certain. There were viruses in the past and there are viruses now. But this... Some countries are already protesting against this situation, some countries are just silent and tolerating.

*This trend, if it continues, will have an even greater impact on the economy, on inflation. Let me quote here a sentence that is absolutely true. "You will be slaves until you revolt!" This absolutely tells you what you should do about all this and what is the worst thing you could do. Ignorance is the biggest problem in this situation, it can go to terrible extremes.*

*If people put up with it, then the trend will continue in the same way, they will see that they are buying into it, so they will continue as long as they can. And in the process they will destroy a lot of things, which will again be the fault of the "CoVid", or so they will be told.*

*Thank you for reading what I wrote.*

## More About Subliminal Manipulation

Post by BrightSpace666 » Thu Dec 02, 2021 3:53 pm

Welcome Everyone!

*In the media, in the movies, in many places, in many places, you can find this kind of manipulation. They also act as a kind of security system, because they can create a block in people's minds. This kind of phenomena that affect the consciousness and the subconscious is something to be careful of. It is better to pay attention and read such things with due seriousness and then ignore them.*

*For if you read/watch such scenes in an unconscious way, whether in films or in an article, they can easily become ingrained in your mind. Programs such as the enemy also use this kind of phenomenon, deception, in prodigious amounts.*

*As I wrote in another post, it can be limited with a strong mind. For the individual with a strong mind can see through it, can abstract from such, but those with a mind still at a certain low level can easily deceive. Because, they are so well made up, so well invented, that what you see of them, those memories can come back to you years later.*

*That's why you have to go deeper into spirituality to avoid these things. Develop yourself, learn, and you will succeed. Remember that.*

*Also the problem with Horror movies is that when you watch one, you either get discouraged or you get so scared that you don't watch them*

anymore, but if you like them, you will unwittingly start watching more. The so-called "jumpscare" scenes in the movie just culminate this, because that's how good it is already, right?

That kind of mentality about movies can create a block in your mind later on that is unbelievable. You'll think that what you see in the film is what you see in reality, religiously speaking. From a religious point of view, they claim that individuals who follow the Way of the Left Hand are engaged in such things.

In fact, it is a terrifying example of manipulation. They want to keep people away from the Original Religion of Mankind so that you can become an atheist like a "silly little goy". Being an atheist is not much of a threat, because you don't care one way or the other, you think religion as it is is bullshit. Of course, it's easier to ignore it in the middle of a war, isn't it?

No, we don't deal with monsters. We are on the other road. Systematic removal of knowledge has led us here. Knowledge that would have remained if "someone" had not removed these papers/books. Just think how much easier everything would be if this knowledge had been preserved?

There you go. But that was exactly the goal, to set humanity back spiritually. Of course these books, which contained a lot of truth, were preserved. Somewhere, who knows where and with whom... These books have been falsified, lies and insulting rituals have been inserted. The truth was transformed into a lie. As we know, other religions, such as Wicca, which is no more than the lies of Christian witchcraft, have fallen victim to this very disinformation.

But, they are convinced that what they profess as "faith" is true. In fact, this is how the churches operate, they are already luring young people into the church to pray to the "saviour" with lies. Oyyy veyyyyyy, just pray to

christ goy, he will help you, the "third coming" will happen because of you, lol.

As long as they are manipulated, their numbers in the church will increase... They are unable to accept the Truth that is found in our pages because they are lazy to learn, to self-improve.

They read the Bible, they learn the verses, they learn the prayers, and it never occurs to them that what they say, what they sing, is actually a curse on themselves. This ignorance could be a little funny, but unfortunately it is not. It is ignorance on a massive scale in today's world and in this situation. I take the "New Generation" post as an example.

As long as they are having fun and living on social media, not bothering to learn, this is a direction that leads straight to destruction.

Here is the viral situation, they are at home, they use social media even more. They think it's great, we're at home, but in fact the whole situation is against them...

The new generation will not grow up at all like they used to because technology makes it impossible. This is compounded by the constant lockdown against the virus, which is done "to protect people". This is simply unacceptable.

I mean, if it were really about protecting people, not about messing with freedom for no reason, citing a weak "virus" that was deliberately made to lock people up, then it might be understandable, but this? Get yourself vaccinated goy, and then you get back the ordinary things that were taken away from you for no reason.

I'd like to touch a little on meditation here towards the end of this post, even though I didn't put it in the title. Regular meditation is very

*important. It is also extremely important now, at this time. Meditate, develop yourself, build a strong personality. The chaos is very big at the moment, in many places, so we should also pay attention to the things around us.*

*This will surely go on for a while, until then we have to stick together, here, together. We're a wonderful family, helping each other, helping those on this journey, loving our fellow travelers, and we need to hang in there.*

*Don't let yourself be influenced, always think rationally, understand the why of things, be strong. Awareness is extremely necessary in this situation.*

## **Spirituality and The Elements**

Post by BrightSpace666 » Mon Dec 06, 2021 12:23 pm

Welcome Everyone!

I have strongly considered whether to write this post. Anyway, I'll send it, and then what will be will be. In this post I want to write about Spirituality and the Elements. I wish you a good reading!

Perhaps, to begin with, let's start with meditation. Systematic meditation is extremely important in Spirituality. With your daily meditations you will become stronger, both physically and mentally, your mind will be hardened, you will be able to discern the truth, you will be able to see through the tiniest little deceptions.

If you have built a meditation program that you do with persistence, without stopping, without hesitation, it will give you a very rewarding experience. With regular mental hygiene you can avoid the negative impurities, the curses we unfortunately get, you become a strong soul.

This so-called "Achieving a Strong Soul", unfortunately, does not seem simple in every sense and is not simple in practice. BUT, with the right intensity, persistence, you will achieve it, in no time at all. Persevere, persevere! I'm sure you can do it, you just don't know how to start, you have doubts.

Keeping the soul clean is as important as keeping the physical body clean. You can do one without the other, but if you're here, if you have the

*knowledge, you have to keep your soul as clean as your body. This includes taking care of your chakras, cleaning them, because your chakras can also get 'cold', so to speak, weakened.*

*You can overcome this with regular meditation and strengthening. As well as your soul, it is also worth keeping your aura clean, as it is the aura that can hold and carry unwanted things. Imagine, there is a crowd, one person is so happy that they radiate this, the others involuntarily feel better. Same thing with negative energy. Someone who is sad, sick, can carry that over to you because it sticks to your aura and you can carry that with you.*

*But strengthening and cleansing the aura will help.*

*Keeping your mind clear and tidy is very basic and it should be. I have written about the power of the mind and a strong mind. Well, that's why it's important. At a certain stage, when you reach a certain point, if you have a strong mind, a strong spirit, then you have to pay attention.*

*I remember reading a long time ago, "With a strong mind, be careful what you wish for"! In that one sentence is almost the central theme of my entire post.*

*Put another way: be careful what you wish for, because you have a strong mind, so the power of your thoughts increases dramatically. Thoughts are electrical impulses. Use your powerful mind for what is perfect and ideal for you. Pyrokinesis, telekinesis. With your strong mind you can master these abilities, I'm not saying in a short time, but with persistence you can. A whole new world will open up to you.*

*While others are preoccupied with the current artificially created reality, you will elevate yourself to a higher level. Mind your own business. Don't drift with this sheep's milk, think, educate yourself, improve yourself.*

You will notice that you are completely changed. You are a smarter, more mature, more positive person. Full of the wisdom you learn on this journey. Systematic self-affirmation can take you to levels you dreamed of in the beginning, and now feel completely necessary and "expected" so to speak.

It will be easier to understand why these brainwashed Christians are the way they are. You will also find it easier to see what their purpose is if you read the right pile of information here and see their true colours. They are not who they make themselves out to be. They are much worse.

They are manipulating a lot of people right now, everywhere, many based on their fictitious teachings, which are about nothing but a distorted part of knowledge, lies. Many people, like sheep, follow these "religions" with false ideologies that they call "sacred" and are lazy to see the truth.

This is also what churches are for, which is just a gathering place for many brainwashed people, where the brainwashed priest also preaches the lie.

The Bible is also a weapon of the masses, spiritually speaking. There are so many lies and disinformation in it, it is unbelievable. A book full of such lies and curses can have a great effect on the mind. It acts as a subliminal tool that can go very far in extreme cases.

It can be controlled with a strong mind. You will not be fooled by any Christian subliminal weapon because you are thinking, using your mind, which unfortunately is not common enough in today's world. You can look around and you will know what I am talking about. If all people used their brains, humanity would be on a completely different level.

But that's why you are here, that's why you are meditating, to use your brain. The average person uses about 8-12% of their brain. In Spirituality, we do meditations, power meditations, which increase the capacity of your

*brain against your will. But who wouldn't want to use almost 100% of their brain, right?*

*You have the right to use your brain, it is your private property. By removing Knowledge, people are at a very low spiritual level. By having Knowledge you can leave that level and go to a much higher level. I cannot stress enough how important meditation is.*

*Brainwashed Christians never will, because their minds are completely converted to Christian ideologies. Anything you ask them, all they will say is the monotonous gibberish they have been taught. It's not even worth arguing with them to stop because they are so unconscious, i.e. conscious, only not in a good way, but consciously lying.*

*They barely have a brain, all they know is to go "convert" so they can NPC more sane people. I may write a separate post on this subject, I don't know yet.*

*Now I want to write a little about the elements. I'm sure there are many people here who deal with the elements. On some level, just like working with energy, you can work with the elements. You gather the element, (summon it) condense it, then control it. You can do countless magical works with the elements.*

*From strengthening chakras to using thought forms to magic. It's good to know that each chakra has a "specific" element. The same is true of the zodiac signs, fire signs, water signs, air signs and earth signs. Working with the elements takes a little preparation, but not that much.*

*You start by breathing in the Elements to get to know them. Each Element affects your body and your well-being differently. Each Element has a feeling associated with it. Fire, for example, has a heat, a fierceness. To work with them, you need to know how they affect you.*

*The Elements can be summoned and invoked. When you summon, you breathe the Element into your body, (you can do this with visualization, but I'll write about that in a moment).*

*Imagine you are surrounded by the Element. For example, in the case of Fire, visualize yourself standing in front of a fiery Fire, smelling its scent, hearing its sound. Breathe in, but don't do it for too long, 6-7 breaths should be enough to start. Do not continue until you know how the object affects you.*

*For the water element, for example, imagine yourself sitting in the water, in nice still water, smell the scent, feel the coolness of the water. For the air element, for example, imagine you are in the middle of a windstorm. The wind is blowing from all sides.*

*Once you have mastered the elements, a new gate opens up for you. You will be able to manipulate the elements, to control them. This is the way to master the elements. As I said, the elements can also be used in magic. You can create certain situations with a particular element.*

*In cold weather, for example, you can use the fire element to warm yourself up, and vice versa. There is also a fifth element, Akasha. Also known as ether, quintessence. The universal space, ether is colourless-odorless, yet to our senses it is perceived as more of an ultraviolet colour.*

*After you have finished inhaling the element, you have two variations to choose from. You can either keep the element in, or you can exhale it. Holding it in is riskier because you don't know how the battery will affect you. However, you move faster with the batteries. Breathing out the batteries is safer because you don't hold them in, you blow them back out, but your progress will be a little slower. Decide which variation you prefer!*

Mastering this element may not be that difficult, but it is not that easy. For starters, imagine yourself in space, in the middle of nowhere. There is nothing below you, beside you, above you, in front of you, behind you. Start breathing an ultraviolet-coloured gas. Initially do this for about 7-8 breaths, then when you are done, meditate on the sensation.

After each breath of each element, meditate on the sensation you feel immediately afterwards, then write it down in a small notebook or wherever you like. Here I would like to note that you may not feel the effect of the element immediately afterwards, it may be days later.

A side effect of the Fire element may be fever. It can give you a fever, but at least you know it worked. The other elements also have some effect, for example, earth can make you feel light and calm, air can make you feel tense, and water can give you a cold. But these will only be at first, once you get used to it, there are no side effects.

Energy is next :D You deal with energy the same way you deal with the elements, you collect it, program it and then control it. Working with energy prepares you for many things. I don't want to list a lot of examples, there are many effects of working with energy. And there are many kinds of energy, I'll talk about that in a moment.

Chakras, meditations, magic - they all work with energy. Energy is the precondition, the raw material for magical/spiritual work. Without energy such work would be worthless. To learn to work with energy, I recommend the Fundozo meditation as a start. Here you learn how to breathe energy in and out of yourself.

As I wrote, there are many kinds of energy. Put this way, it may seem a bit false, because energy is the basic premise of all work, simply energy. BUT! There are many ways of working with energy. Energies can be broken down

*into colours, in relation to the work at hand. There are many colours of energy, it is worth reading up on.*

*Some examples: red, pink, blue, yellow, white. Those who are more advanced in working with energy will be able to tell straight away which energy to work with and which energy can be used for what purpose. Each specific purpose has its own energy colour. You can also work with the aura itself. You can program your aura for many different purposes. This will benefit you. You can visualize your aura in trance, feel your aura, breathe in the energy, say affirmations.*

*In spirituality, every day is important. The knowledge you accumulate is the power within you. Knowledge is power.*

## On The Mind and Metaphysics

Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Nov 30, 2021 10:27 am

Welcome everyone!

Many people who are practicing metaphysics are making progress with it, they will understand what I am writing about. Metaphysics is a branch of philosophy, a thing that people on this path should do/practice. Many people here have strong, controlled minds, many have not made it this far.

A strong mind has an extraordinary amount of benefits, both spiritually and in the material world. A strong mind cannot be deceived. A strong, controlled mind can see through the biggest lies. It cannot be influenced, controlled. This, a highly developed mind, can be achieved through meditation.

Regular meditations such as empty meditation are the key here. With such a mind, even the most difficult meditations can be done with sustained concentration. Emptiness is also important. If one can quieten the mind, get one's thoughts out of the way, it can be to one's benefit.

In the material world this is also very necessary. You cannot be deceived, fooled, if you have a strong mind. The arrogant path to a strong mind is not so easy. You have to learn to control your mind in a given situation, whatever it may be. Eventually, if you are persistent, the time spent practicing will pay off.

*Think about it, if everyone had a strong mind, if they thought, if they didn't sheepishly carry out what they are told in the news, it would take humanity to a higher level, to a higher field of consciousness. Those who don't meditate don't know what I'm writing about.*

*Regular meditation, mental clarity, is very important in spirituality. Other so-called "religions" do not teach this, because they do not deal with this subject completely, and they cannot be called religions. Our way is different from all of them. Religion also needs, first of all, a path, a way, which they don't have, we have. For "atheists" like LaVey, who have no respect for the higher orders, beings, who see religion as just "my" religion, there is no worse thing.*

*That makes us different. We have a concrete, established family, eager to help others who have concerns. Our souls connect us on some level. We belong in one place, and that is here. We don't care about the doctrines of other "religions" or ideologies, we go our own way, we do what we have to do.*

*Back to the basics of the original topic. With a strong mind comes a strong personality, which you build up for yourself, or maybe you are a strong personality by default, then you don't have to deal with that. Your strong personality associated with your strong mind makes a lot of obstacles easy to overcome, and you don't even realize how positive that is.*

*Some people get to this level sooner, others take longer. Not everyone will get to that level in the same amount of time. Don't give up, just do it, practice it and you will be rewarded. Awareness is the key to success.*

*The learning and implementation of this discipline should be deepened. Without commitment, this will be difficult. If you are always having problems, always stopping, stopping, putting off, putting off until later, you are only holding yourself back. Ignore these feelings, just do it, without*

stopping. With a certain level of concentration, will and persistence, you will be able to do a lot of advanced meditation.

There is a kinship between metaphysics and physics. One deals with death, with the soul (spirituality), the other with reality, with actions in reality. Both are very important, it is useful to practice and learn one and the other. Learning is the way forward.

Perhaps the first thing that comes to an outsider's mind when they hear magic is almost certainly black magic. Black magic is extremely advanced, it requires a great deal of experience, you should not play with it just because, for example, your friend won't talk to you and you curse him, NO! Black magic should not be used except in very extreme/necessary cases.

The energy from such work can be harmful, extremely harmful. Anyone who wants to "try" magic should first learn to work with energy, for starters. Working with energy has 3 steps. These three points are the basis of working with energy.

You collect energy from where you want to, for the purpose you want to use it. For love magic for example, don't gather energy from a graveyard, lol. Once you collect the energy, you have to program it for that purpose. Whatever your desires dictate. You program it to do what you want it to do.

The 3 steps without which the first 2 are worthless is control. You must be able to direct the energy where you want it to go. You can do this through visualization. Visualize the energy/energy ball moving towards the destination.

Once you have mastered these, you are good. White magic is worth working with, it doesn't require a higher level of skill than its counterpart (black magic) and is a bit easier to work with. White magic includes things like love spells, healing, etc.

*Black magic is not really worth using, as it is not really needed. But if you do want to use it, think about what happens if you mess it up. There are many things to consider when doing this kind of work, I won't list examples, I've written about it in one or two posts if I remember correctly.*

*There are loads of meditations on our site, it's worth trying them out and choosing which ones you want to do. Each meditation has a different benefit, it slowly prepares you for everything. The 40 day meditation program is a good way to do this. If you have mastered the meditations, you are very good.*

*I don't really know who reads my posts, but I'm happy to help anyone. Even if not many people read what I write. Thanks to those who have read my posts here so far. It's okay if few people look, at least some people like to read what I write. At least I hope so.*

## Meditation - The 3 Stages

Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun Dec 26, 2021 3:53 pm

*The coin has two sides. Reason also has two sides. Truth has only one, which includes reason and the two sides of the coin.*

*We distinguish several phases in the capacity of the mind. In my opinion, it consists of 3 parts. Initial phase, advanced phase and perfect phase. No matter which phase we are in, the end result in this sense will be positive, perfection.*

*In the initial phase the mind is not used to higher life force or energy. Because knowledge has been removed, and thus Spirituality has been greatly reduced, it is totally alien or difficult for man, and therefore the mind is at a very low base level. With the right Truth and Knowledge, we are liberated from this level and our mind is taken to a higher realm.*

*The occult power, the Spiritual, all belongs to the mind. With the mind you can achieve many things. From the astral world to the material world, what man does in his mind can manifest in the material world. So we have to distinguish the 3 phases. Each of the three phases has its own advantages. However low one's mind may be, it can be improved by work and practice.*

*Initial phase - The brain and mind have not yet encountered working with energy, higher bioelectric energy, magical practices. So, to put it nicely, the unconscious mind hasn't had the attention it needs. It is also in this layer that one begins one's Spiritual journey. It is through this that he becomes*

*acquainted with the power that has been made unknown by the Elimination of Knowledge.*

*As much as we would like to become Perfect overnight, it will not happen (in most cases) without persistence and will. When we begin to understand energy, its types, properties and effects, we see things in a completely different light.*

*As you may know, without energy, your work tends to stay at a low level. You need to build up, condense and program the energy to knock on the door of success in your work. I don't want to go too much into the basics, because we all know that here and we don't need to, but if there is someone who can learn from this, I'm very happy for them. Here I would like to point out that my longer posts like this, as you have noticed, are primarily for those who are just getting acquainted with Real Spirituality for the first time.*

*The monumental contrast between the unconscious and the conscious. They are not together for long because one leaves the other. They are in a separate atmosphere, but the effect begins when they meet. What matters is whether the unconscious learns or not.*

*There is another layer, which is brainwashed. The logical question is, why are they ignorant? Simply because they are in a destructive and destructive atmosphere of mass thinking, surrounded by disinformation, unable to accept the Truth, unable to listen to the opinions of others, living only in an atmosphere of created "lies" and for them nothing is true but what their "master" tells them. All lies are lies.*

*Christian programs and churches operate on this paradigm. There is a "priest" whose words are made up of concepts and stories borrowed from lies and other religions, creating a destructive atmosphere that embraces the furthest concept from knowledge, ignorance, and thus creates what we call mass theory.*

*The problem with this is that more and more of these brainwashed people will go to these places, more and more people will be disinforme, and this form of energy will grow and grow and grow. It creates a chaotic situation that I shouldn't be talking about here, I'm diverting the post again from the title I gave it, anyway...*

*Advanced phase - You are now able to manipulate energy, you are able to sense, manipulate, direct it. Your mind is very advanced. You can do Void meditation for almost any length of time, well not any length of time, you know the Elements, you can evoke and invoke them and you can list examples that relate to this level. So you are approaching the gateway to Spiritual Perfection. There are two paths. Forwards and backwards. Go forward, not backwards.*

*With the elements, it is worth mastering both forms, because both are of great importance when working with the elements. Evocation is when we do the magic for others. In Evocation, you use the element to do magical work. You can also invoke the element into a specific object. And during the invocation (when the element is inside you) you breathe the element in. The effects of this are variable and occur at different intervals. The effects can appear immediately, later, or even days later. The two methods are very different. Once you have mastered them, a new door opens for you on the long road to success. (The difference between the two)*

*Once you get to the door of Perfection, you just have to step inside. The reason I didn't describe what you can do in the initial phase is because that's where you learn how to work with energy, that's where you learn and get familiar with things. Read everything on the site. Let that be the first step in the initial phase, then break it down into smaller phases.*

*Don't be shocked if you don't feel or learn something straight away, these are part of the initial difficulties. Think of it as something you do and you will win.*

*The Centre of Perfection - At this stage you have achieved what you have wanted since the beginning of your Spiritual practice, you have mastered everything, you know and understand everything, your accumulated Wisdom so far is harmony and pride. The path to this point is very, very bumpy, not easy.*

*This is the stage, the end, when the waves of happiness reach you. All that is beautiful and Perfect is here. The essence of life, existence is a wonderful thing.*

## **Spirituality - Why Is Meditation Important?**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri Dec 24, 2021 2:31 pm*

*Spirituality includes the soul, mind, aura, magical and mind practices, and meditation. Needless to say, meditate, evolve and you will succeed.*

*When you meditate, you begin to understand things better. Because meditation is a self-development practice that helps you understand things better and takes your soul to a higher level.*

*Spiritual perfection is our goal and we can achieve it through proper meditation practices and self-development. To raise our body and soul to a higher, divine level. Perfection, peace and harmony. Soul, body and mind. These three are the most important things in Spirituality.*

*Know yourself, control yourself, guide yourself, work on yourself and empower yourself. Sooner or later you will be able to do meditation exercises that you first thought were difficult, but now they become easy and you can challenge yourself with new difficulties in meditation.*

*Take care of yourself! Don't neglect your mind or your physical body. Just as your physical body can get sick, so can your soul. Every day, strengthen your chakras, protect and cleanse yourself, take care of yourself. Your soul defines your physical self, you cannot exist without your soul. Prepare your body for Spiritual Transformation, as meditation makes your mind stronger and your body needs to adapt to higher energies.*

*You work with energies, and sooner or later you may become more sensitive to them, more sensitive to the energy. If your energy level increases, it's worth paying attention to that. At this level your aura will be stronger and your mind will be more developed.*

*With a strong soul and aura, much of the negative energy can be avoided. I am not saying don't deal with them, but at this level you will be stronger. The power of your mind and aura is essential for magical practices. The strength or level of both will determine the success of your work, the stronger they are the faster the things you want to happen, the weaker they are the slower.*

*Don't be discouraged if an exercise doesn't go right away. Not every job works the first time, especially at the beginning. That doesn't mean you have to give up, no, it just means your mind and spirit need to be stronger. In the strengthening phase it may not happen overnight, we are not all the same, don't worry.*

*Our goal is to raise our spirits to a higher level. In this process, you shouldn't stop or stop what you are doing, because from here you can only go up, you won't really regress once you reach a certain level, but it's up to you whether you go further or not.*

*The mind has power, so thoughts have power. The power of thoughts varies depending on your level of development. With a strong mind you will have strong thoughts, with a weaker mind not so strong. But you are here to grow and become stronger. Breaking down the limitations and capacity of your brain will take you to a new level.*

*If you have a strong aura, it will give you a different aura. You will feel stronger and most negative energy will not harm you. You can achieve this simply by doing aura strengthening and cleansing meditations. Because if*

*you have a strong aura, you are not very exposed to negative energies. Ascension takes you higher and higher in Spirituality.*

*If we strengthen ourselves regularly, we will be able to perceive things we would not have thought of at first. If you meditate, you will move up the ladder. This makes it easier to do more advanced, more advanced techniques. Few people have this ability without meditation practice and self-improvement. Then you can do most meditations with little concentration. If you have it, rejoice and move on, if you don't, don't mope, improve yourself and you will get there in time. I may write a lot about persistence and progress, but it is the key to the gateway to success.*

*You can work with your mind, including Spiritual work. Our mind has parts, it can be broken down into levels, so to speak. The initial phase, the advanced phase and the phase of perfection. Whichever one you are in, you will end up in the final stage. The weak and ignorant mind can be developed through meditation. Meditation is life, progress and harmony with yourself.*

*Understanding and acceptance are all part of the mind. With a developed mind, you are able to see your strengths/weaknesses, what you are good at and what you are not so good at, and work on these until you are perfect. Mind is the key to spirituality. The source of occult power is the brain and the mind.*

## **Everything You Wanted To Know About Levitation - Part One**

Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri Mar 18, 2022 2:53 pm

*Since I've already written about levitation, I thought I'd write more about it, as it's quite an interesting skill and requires a lot of strength.*

*Hovering is the type of Spiritual Science that you can use to levitate your body (Physical) and it is very difficult to master, but with this in mind I am writing this little post to introduce the reader to the essence, basics and practice of this field so that you can learn and master this technique.*

*In this post I will cover a few things, both at the clairvoyant and scientific and moral levels. I consider the points without which it would be impossible to do this practice, as well as those that go with it. I don't want to make this short introduction too long, so I'll get to the point shortly. But first - there is little information available on levitation.*

*This is also due to the removal of Knowledge and the lack of knowledge. Nevertheless, I recommend this practice only to committed members and under no circumstances should you try it if you have any health problems.*

*Since this practice requires sheer dedication, perseverance and Strength, do not start it if you cannot control your Mind, as you can easily fall into the trap of overloading your Mind, which is not healthy in the long run. You can easily get tired and sick, so don't push it.*

*You can try, of course, but - I'm almost certain - if you don't have tremendous strength and Knowledge by default, you won't succeed the first time. In fact, it may take you several years to get off the ground and move on. This is one of the most difficult skills (I dare say the most difficult exercise on this Path) and I certainly don't recommend it for beginners.*

*If you do take the plunge, do so at your own risk. I have already said this up front. Also note that these are guides that contain the knowledge you need to be able to learn this.*

*Let's start with the basics, which is the mind. Mind is a very complex concept - you can use the mind to influence other people, to control and manipulate your environment, and to command others. To do all this you need Power, and to get and understand Power you need Knowledge. You can read all about the mind on the Main Page.*

*I will not go into the structure of the mind at a biological level, because you will not be looking at what the mind is made of, but how much power it has. Spiritual abilities and practices all come from the mind. The magic where you use your mind to accomplish things/events on the physical plane all depends on the power of your mind.*

*All Spiritual/Alchemy work is accomplished depending on the power of your mind. We are all individuals, some have a stronger mind by default, while others need to work on it. Don't be discouraged, everyone has to do their part to gain the Force.*

*Power doesn't come by itself, one has to go a long way to have great power.*

*It is not a disadvantage to be a sportsman. Regular exercise is good for you, you will feel stronger and that is important now. If someone does yoga, that's even better. It will increase your strength, your energy will circulate better. Hatha yoga, or any yoga you practice, is healthy.*

*Yoga (like all normal yoga) has been contaminated by the vile agenda of Christianity, made evil, and mantras put in it that have no power.*

*Aum, which is in fact the original mantra, has been replaced by OHM, which has no power and no use. But this was just an example, because this book is not about the vileness and moral depravity of Christianity, but about spirituality. If you want to read such a book and open your mind to the Truth, visit the Main Page.*

*Needless to say, it goes without saying that learning Levitation requires a healthy diet and a healthy weight. Because if you are a little heavier than you should be by default, you will have a harder time with this practice. Drinking enough fluids daily is essential, because not drinking enough will damage your health, your astral body, and make it difficult to concentrate.*

*So let this be the first step in mastering this skill, okay? Eat right, eat healthy. If you lead an unhealthy lifestyle, it will affect your well-being, your environment and your health. Not to mention the destructive substances that cause it.*

*Drugs and similar unhealthy addictive substances should be avoided, because they destroy the mind and aura at every step, not to mention mental and spiritual health. The delusions induced by these drugs mesmerize the human mind and will not let go. A very good example of this, unfortunately, is a former high priest - who had great potential, knew the powers of the mind and soul, had great power, yet - became addicted to a very destructive drug, and that was the beginning of his decline.*

*I learnt important things from this man, yet - despite the right help - he decided to take the medication and was delusional. If he was just delusional, it would have been even easier to resolve with the Spirit Healing*

of the members at the time or other help. You can see how addictive such a drug can be and what it can do to an ambitious person.

Avoid these drugs for your own sake. Don't even try it, because that one time can ruin your whole life, not to mention your Spiritual life. Besides, proper vitamin supplementation, exercise will do a lot for your health. It's also okay to do healthy exercise through meditation - breathing in the energy of the sun, for example, can give you a huge energy boost and is very healthy.

And with the right reinforcement, it's perfect. Eating irregularly leads to depression, which is not such a rewarding experience, especially if you're hungry. So, to sum this section up briefly, if you follow these, you can and will maintain the health of your physical body in the long run. If you have other ways to maintain the health of your physical body, include them.

The Astral Body is the body in your biological body that affects your Spiritual Adventure. You can move, walk, and do anything (and much more) with your astral body that you can do with your physical body. But the difference between the two is quite monumental.

This body is much more complex than the physical body because it is the concrete foundation of the whole physical body. You could say that there is no physical body without an astral body. This body is held in place by the 7 main Chakras, on condition that it does not wander and stays where it is. The Chakras play a major role in the astral body.

The other, smaller Chakras also play a role in maintaining the proper functioning of this body. For the Chakras, when open, can absorb energy on their own, and so can the smaller Chakras. And the astral body needs light and energy to function normally.

*Everyone has this body, but it needs to be cared for in the same way as the physical body. It needs to be cleansed, strengthened and nurtured, but in a different, deeper and Spiritual sense. When you cleanse your body with water, it works the same way with the astral body, but you cleanse the negative energies/pollutants, see - AoP.*

*When you eat, you are feeding your body, and this affects your astral body. But you also need to feed it with energy to make it work properly. When you purify, your Chakras are purified, because the Chakras are surrounded by your whole body, so when you work with energy, your Chakras are purified.*

*You can travel, walk and go anywhere with your astral body, just in a slightly different way. To do this you need to do a special exercise. The astral project is when you actually leave your physical body with your astral body.*

*Levitation is not to be confused with astral levitation here either, as the two are unrelated and serve completely different purposes. I mention this chapter because one of the pillars of levitation is a healthy and strong soul and mind.*

*You can practice projection astrally for a start, so you will feel more comfortable with Levitation, but as I said - neither of these are easy and are for advanced and even slightly higher level people. You can practice rotating your Chakras, but you shouldn't mess with that.*

*So in conclusion - don't worry if you fail. If you are determined and do the exercises consistently every single day, success will come sooner or later, and it will be because of You.*

## **Everything You Wanted To Know About Levitation - Part Two**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Sat Mar 19, 2022 3:26 pm*

*This post will be a continuation of the previous one, so if you haven't read it and you're here, it's worth a read.*

*The power of the Mind depends to a large extent on success. As I mentioned at the beginning, you need a fit and willing mind with the right concentration.*

*You need to do the whole exercise with intensity and concentration. To have a strong Mind, you need to practice Empty Meditation, your Chakras need to be open from the start, your energy circulation needs to be flawless, your bio-electricity needs to be at a higher level than it is by default.*

*When you start the program, it is recommended that you do 10-15 minutes of Void Meditation beforehand, to roughly prepare your mind for a task it may not have encountered before. As concentration is essential to go flawlessly, you need to know when and where to focus your attention.*

*In this chapter I go into more detail about the importance of Levitation and how to get started. I have already written a chapter on this and will include it in this book. To start, sit or lie down somewhere quiet. If you sit, sit in a place that is higher off the ground, such as a chair or armchair.*

*Under no circumstances should you sit on the floor, but I will explain this in more detail later. Once you have done this, raise your energy as high as you*

can. You can do breathing exercises to increase your power. If you have a routine for raising your energy, do it. Then clear your aura and strengthen your Chakras, you will need it.

At the end of the chapter I write some thoughts about strengthening your Chakras and you need to clear your aura of negative energies because they can affect your concentration and negative energy can pull you back.

Once you have done that, here is your usual energy lifting routine.

If you don't have one - for example, alternate nose breathing, snake or twin snake meditation, glandular breathing. Then you can go into a trance state. The deeper the better. It is best if you feel very light or barely feel it, it means you are ready. Aim for the third of the 4 trance levels.

This will bring you the calm and focus you need and Void Meditation will be easier.

Once you have these, you can start to relax. Concentrate on nothing, just being - Void Meditation. Do this for about 10 minutes and then move on to the next part. Focus on the fact that the chair is not under you and you are floating. Try to sense your body without a chair or seat. Keep doing this until you feel it's just you.

This is why I mentioned above that you should not sit on the floor. The mind is programmed to do what YOU want it to do (assuming you have a strong mind, weak minds can be chaotic). After a while you start to feel like you are really floating. Do not confuse this with real floating, as it is due to the trance state and concentration.

You will know you are truly floating when you bring your consciousness back to reality and feel that you are not sitting on anything. That is, you are sitting, just in the air. Putting a mirror in front of you will help you check

*what you are really doing. Almost 98% of the time, you will fail the first time, or even several times.*

*It is an incredibly difficult, complex and complicated technique, but those who have been given the Knowledge will master it more quickly.*

*Creating the right environment is also of paramount importance. It is recommended that the place from which the levitation is attempted is clean.*

*Create a clean room, a clean, calm environment from which you can do it in peace. The air should not be polluted but fresh and clean. Depending on your level of trance state, which I mentioned above - it's a good idea to go as deep in trance as you can to relax as much as possible.*

*You need this relaxed feeling while doing the exercise.*

*In terms of Chakras, I would say that all Chakras play a prominent role. Because you can get a lot of power from the Chakras, you need to get beyond opening your Chakras. Your Chakras should be able to absorb energy on their own. In astral projection, the navel Chakra plays a prominent role, so if this Chakra is weak, the projection is doomed to fail.*

*This is of course related to the floating that you need strong Chakras. Because in one you are projecting with your astral body and in the other you are lifting your physical body. That's why I wrote about raising your energies, as this work requires tremendous strength.*

*I've researched the internet about Levitation and haven't found much information that would really help, so I'll summarize it in my own words and Knowledge. I have seen a writing about Levitation that you have to take gravity into account, etc. This is nonsense. True it rewrites the laws of gravity, but it is not on the moon where gravity is different.*

*So it is negligible. The most important thing to keep in mind - the practices mentioned above. If you follow these, you will eventually succeed.*

*If lifting your whole body proves too much effort, you can try another method. You can start with your fingers, for example. Try floating your fingers first, then slowly work your way up until you can float your whole body. Since I already wrote about floating in my book, I'm including that chapter here. I've summarised the steps in a few points, but I've expanded it further so you can find it below.*

*Floating is one of the skills that requires the greatest concentration and the greatest determination. This practice requires a mastery of your mind that perhaps no human being can achieve - but those of us who walk the True, True Path have the tools to master it. Needless to say, this practice requires an extremely strong aura, a very strong spirit and an outstanding, highly focused mind.*

*Learning Levitation itself is almost one of the most (if not the most) difficult and time consuming. It is one of those skills that if you can do it, there is no obstacle front of you, no practice you cannot do. But first of all, what is levitation? Floating is actually, simply put, the (physical) levitation of your body.*

*It takes an inexplicable amount of time to learn. However, as I said, the Knowledge is in our possession and we can use it. I will write down some tips to get you started. I repeat, this is a *VERY* difficult exercise, by no means overdo it, it is dangerous. If you feel that you are one of the few who can do it, or at least somewhat succeed, then I suggest that you don't exert yourself. Rest afterwards, as you have given your mind a good workout with this exercise.*

*Above all, you must become a master of Void Meditation. This is the first step, mastering your mind. Concentrate constantly on nothingness, on*

*silence. Begin to enter a trance state (Trance is necessary because there is a layer where your body will feel relaxed, hypersensitive. Find this level), the lightest level, where your physical body feels very light.*

*This will be necessary because you will be lifting your body with the power of your mind, and the mind works by matching things/actions to what you perceive with it.*

*If you feel your body light, it will be easier for your mind to lift your body. If you are already in a trance state, raise your energies, you will need it. Then you can start - visualize yourself floating above your bed/chair (Above where you are sitting/lying), while wanting to really float. A strong mind requires a strong will, which is why I mentioned Mind above. There is almost a 97% chance that you will fail the first time.*

*In fact, it may take you several years to start improving at it, but as I said, it's one of the most difficult techniques.*

*As with any other spiritual skill, your Mind and Aura will determine your success. If you are extremely strong in both, you will not have much difficulty. Once mastered, you will be able to levitate objects using this method, (Not to be confused with Telekinesis (Moving/lifting objects with the power of the mind)).*

*Once you have mastered this incredible skill, there will be no technique you cannot do. (As I wrote above, I detail the role of Chakras, but this may take another post.)*

*In brief*

*Void Meditation (10-15 minutes)*

*Breathing Exercise (666 Breath of Lucifer's Grail (But if you have a breathing exercise that you use to increase your strength, use that))*

*Aura Cleaning (AoP)*

*Energy Raising (One Serpent Meditation, Pineal Meditation, Twin Serpent Meditation)*

*Trance State (Preferably to the lowest level)*

*With this in mind, you can start practising and mastering this skill. If you have any questions about levitation, feel free to contact me. Don't be alarmed if it doesn't work. Remember one thing - on this Path you are special. May the strength be with you.*

## **The 3 Guna, The Physical Nature Of The Chakras - Tamas, Rajas, Sattva**

Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun Jul 03, 2022 2:21 pm

*We are often told to live healthy, to live with vitality and happiness, to move and be liberated. But all of this needs to be understood, and to understand it and eventually put it into practice, Spirituality needs to be used as a solution to almost every problem.*

*Of course, this does not preclude one from starting to eat healthily, but the effect will be Spiritual in a larger sense.*

*Meditations, not only heighten the astral senses, open the eyes of the "Spirit", reveal other higher dimensions and states of consciousness, but also apply to real life.*

*It gives happiness, helps overcome delusions, gives peace of mind, and the list could go on and on in this paradigm. In short, meditation affects your life not only Spiritually but also physically, as it gives the soul what it needs through its invigorating, energizing effects, and thus the body what it needs.*

*Chakras have a specific nature in terms of physical life.*

*Weak or strong, they all have different effects on the human body and Spiritual Well-being. For example, if one suffers from depression, it is due to a chaotic and weak flow of energies, which in this case is dominated by the Root Chakra, as this Chakra controls how we direct our energies.*

However, if it is strong, it can also be a symptom of burnout, as it is too active and powerful and you find it difficult to manage this monumental energy, let alone one of the 3 Watchtowers. This is also where the 3 Nadi come from, and it also controls the power of the Snake, so the feeling of "burnout" is understandable.

Physical ailments can be traced back to, for example, dental problems, flu (parallel to the Throat Chakra), depression and discouragement, urination problems as the bladder overworks.

However, in this paradigm, we could also mention the Heart Chakra, as this Chakra is also a major contributor to depression, as the upper and lower Chakras are directed through it. The elements can also play a role, especially if Water or Earth dominate.

Chakras are very prominent in our lives.

To use another example, the Sacral Chakra has a great influence on the extent to which your spiritual development occurs. Since this Chakra can store traumas from past events, repressed emotions, etc.

Such emotions have a great impact on your Spirituality and also on your Physical life. With repressed emotions, the human soul is not completely healthy and this affects both mentality and morality. Therefore, a thorough cleansing of this Chakra is beneficial in many ways, both physically and spiritually.

In addition, the Throat Chakra can also do this, as it is the Chakra that is activated in situations where we feel anxious, distressed or even want to cry about something.

*The Sacral Chakra is connected to Sexual Energy, so if this Chakra is weak, you will be unable to manage Sexual Energy in the right place, which will affect your Magical work while you remain in this paradigm, not to mention that you will have difficulty meditating on your body.*

*Conversely, if you are operating too strongly, then the Sexual Energy is absolutely powerful, and Sexuality is of paramount importance to you, so you are almost always thinking about it. For women, this also manifests in excessive attention and worry, or vice versa.*

*The enemy is very strongly attacking Sexuality, and we can see that. This is to make people ignore it, because this energy plays a monumentally prominent role in working with Kundalini, and the Sexual energy itself symbolizes the life force, and we get this from Satan.*

*Our purpose with it is to work on it and use it to help us reach the phase that brings us closer to the Divine Being.*

*Those who deprive themselves of the relevant and constructive power that Kundalini provides will never progress in Spirituality. Celibacy is one of the worst things one can do to oneself, but we can see that.*

*But views, philosophy and outlook are also influenced by the Chakras. For example, someone who is deeply depressed (Root Chakra weakness) is in many ways a sanguine and can see the bad or the wrong in everything and cannot be easily made to feel better or to see reason.*

*The Gunas (Tamas, Rajas and Sattva) also play a role in how we shape our outlook, life and philosophy of life. For example, if someone has a predominance of Rajas, they may see situations as more chaotic than they really are, or as confusing and hectic.*

*Chakras are also part of Gunas, and to a significant degree. Namely, Tamas is related to the two lower Chakras (Root and Sacral), the middle three Chakras are related to Rajas (Solar, Heart and Throat), and the upper two Chakras (6th and Crown) are related to Sattva. They are found in all humans.*

*One of the ultimate goals of Magnum Opus is to fully empower Sattva.*

*As I said above, when one has Rajas at the forefront, one sees world events as chaotic, and the list goes on in this paradigm. In the same way we move upwards, Tamas contains more of the static, Rajas the Conscious, and Sattva the Superhuman, the Divine.*

*In this perspective, it is the purpose of Yoga to bring Sattva to the fore. In terms of nutrition, Sattva includes vegetables, weeds. While Rajas, for example, includes fried foods, and so on. These Gunas play a special role in life and their impact is psychologically understandable.*

*Chakras, when overactive, can trigger certain 'physical' causes.*

*I'm talking about things like the Crown Chakra being very active. When this happens, one can live in a dream world, mental illness can occur because the energy cannot be controlled and control is out of one's hands. These can lead to serious mental illness of the human mind.*

*Also closely related to the crown chakra is daydreaming, where one lives in a dream world and fantasises a lot. To balance this, the Crown Chakra Mantra (Maum) can be used along with affirmations. However, in order to have all three Gunas at the right level, all the chakras need to be balanced.*

*Otherwise, this Chakra is the most Spiritual Chakra in the Self.*

*Considering that Sattva is Perfection, this Spiritual Work aims to amplify Sattva, which includes Spiritual Perfection, or Divine Being. For example, if one is one of the people I wrote about in the Rajas, one can strengthen the middle Chakras.*

*As I said, Yoga is also an excellent tool for this purpose. It frees the mind, clears it of excess energy and brings Sattva to the fore.*

*The 3 Guna is also present in our daily lives. Sattva also includes Wisdom, (Divine Being), Rajas includes Consciousness, the instincts, and Tamas includes the animal instincts. Also related to the 3 Nadi, Ida is the Sattva, Pingala is the Rajas and Sushumna is the Tamas. AUM can also be interpreted as - "A" for Sattva, "U" for Rajas and "M" for Tamas.*

*Spirituality is the basis of human life. If one knows the right Knowledge, there is no obstacle.*

## **Be Strong, Get Rid Of Your Problems - Self-Hypnosis**

Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun Jul 31, 2022 3:37 pm

*Certain things have gone wrong in the past, both spiritually and morally. It is up to us to put them right, or let them escalate in a destructive cloud as the mind degenerates into something we do not want to become.*

*Whether we look at this phenomenon on a mental, spiritual or physical level, the answer will be the same - success.*

*I have done hypnosis of others, power hypnosis and self-hypnosis. Hypnotizing others means to subconsciously hide certain messages in a person, which the subject will unconsciously carry out after a while. The list goes on for several sections.*

*Why would you want to hypnotise others when you can do it yourself? Is something bothering you about yourself, or something holding you back from an aspect of understanding that could advance your person spiritually and morally? Use hypnosis to solve your problem.*

*This means putting yourself in a deep trance state where you say affirmations to your mind.*

*For example, you are bothered by the opinions of others and are too preoccupied - a deep trance affirmation might look something like, "I am completely independent of the opinions and thoughts of others. I am completely myself and I am only myself". x8.*

*Another example - laziness (which is the opposite of Satanism and progress) - an affirmation would look like this - "I have forgotten the concept of laziness in my mind. I'll do anything for the goal I set my mind to. If I want to start a Spiritual Work, I do it with complete calmness and motivation." x8.*

*You can use this for many purposes.*

*The level and quantity of affirmations all depend on the paradigm in which a problem exists. If it's severe, it needs more reinforcement, if it's weaker, it needs less - the point is clear.*

*Remember that we are all individuals. What someone else has, you may not have. What you have, others may not. Self-acceptance is an aspect of spiritual Satanism that has monumental power. It is not easy, but it is not impossible. Below is a little story about my tendency to self-acceptance.*

*I suffered from it for a long time, with many delusions and destructive feelings circulating within me, which pulled me back. I talked with the Gods and asked my Father for information to help me quickly overcome it. The answer was - "I cannot give you this phenomenon. If I did, the essence of perseverance and will would be lost. You have to find yourself, and in the process you will fully discover yourself, which you can use to your advantage."*

*If I had gotten what I asked for, I would have lost what I wanted. We need to know and accept ourselves for what we have brought on ourselves. Satan knows us best and can help us, but if He do, we would not have done it to ourselves.*

*Hypnosis can help you help yourself move forward. An essential goal of Satanism is to know and accept ourselves, so that we can then become*



## On Sleep Problems and Restful Sleep

Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Feb 01, 2022 2:25 pm

*Dreams affect our well-being and are part of our everyday lives. Dreams are worth paying attention to and remembering what we dream. We can dream things that explain things we don't know, things we probably wouldn't have known in real life but which have been revealed to us in our dreams.*

*A satisfying night's sleep is important. Failure to get enough rest can have psychological consequences. It affects your development, your growth and your soul. After a poorly spent night, meditations and magical practices will be harder to perform and your concentration level will tend to remain low.*

*There are many ways to get enough, restful sleep and proper sleep. In this post, there will be an excerpt I wrote for another post of mine, but I thought about it and came to the conclusion that it would be worth writing a post about it.*

*As I intend to help all my SS Companions who are moving forward on this path, in the search for Knowledge, they are moving unstoppably towards Power. And for this, satisfying sleep is essential.*

*To this end, I have put together some practices to help you sleep well. As we all know, without sleep you cannot exist. To keep the human body alive and healthy, proper sleep is of paramount importance.*

*You can go some days without sleep, but those few days won't be as pleasant without sleep. You may suddenly fall asleep in important*

*situations, your mental development will be slowed down and thus hindered.*

*As for methods, I'll talk about the aura, aura programming, meditations, lifestyle, and I'll even touch a bit on runes. First, on my part in the reply. I will mark this separately so that the writings can be distinguished.*

### *[/b]On Sleep Problems and Restful Sleep[/b]*

*First, I would suggest that if you have these problems, drink herbal tea before bed. It helps you relax, helps clear your head and mind. There are special substances for this.*

*Once you have all these, it becomes important to practice Void Meditation. You may ask why Void Meditation is important here too. It's because it keeps you clear, and focusing on nothing can easily put you to sleep, especially if you've been in a trance state before.*

*Be aware of your chakras and your aura. Clean it daily, as negative energies can be attached to it, making it difficult to sleep and affecting your daily life. Also pay attention to the energy flow, as chaotic energy flow in your body can cause unexpected things like insomnia.*

*These energies can also affect you when your brainwaves slow down and you start to fall asleep.*

*You can program your aura for this purpose. After cleansing, visualise your aura in, for example, a bright white light (you can choose a colour you find pleasant and effective, but first check what colour energy is good for what aura programming), or inhale a strong light and say an affirmation.*

*"My aura is always clear and fully protects me in every way and guides my dreams to be positive for me!" x8 - for example.*

*You can also program the aura for conscious dreams, but it's more complicated and not easy.*

*As for nightmares and weird dreams, movies, especially horror movies, play an important role here. I need not go into how destructive they are to the mind and well-being. They can settle and later surface, even in the form of dreams.*

*This kind of mentality can create a block in the mind after a while, and you will not be able to distinguish reality from deliberately created and designed fictions.*

*Spiritual development will help you. As you get better, nightmares and distressing visions will eventually disappear from your mind. Stressful situations should also be avoided as they are unhealthy in many ways.*

- 1 - *Herbal tea, specifically for this purpose.*
- 2 - *Aura Cleaning*
- 3 - *Void meditation (can also be combined with trance state)*
- 4 - *Aura programming*
- 5 - *Avoiding harmful lifestyles*
- 6 - *Using Runes*

*The crown chakra can determine our dreams. As we know, the top chakra, which has almost the greatest influence on the mind and spirituality, works in conjunction with the sixth chakra (which, along with the pineal gland and the third eye chakra, includes intuition, intuition, spiritual power). The strange energy circulation from here can influence dreams, as I described above.*

*So, all in all, if you do these, you have a good chance of increasing pleasant sleep and dreams.*

*In this section, I would like to explain the above points in a little more detail to make them easier and more gradual to understand.*

*Herbal tea - There are several specific herbal teas for insomnia. Regular consumption of these before bedtime will solve the problems you are experiencing and help you fall asleep more easily and get a deep, restful sleep. First, if you have these problems, I recommend drinking herbal tea before bedtime. This will help you relax and keep your mind and head clear. There are special substances for this.*

*On Herbs, one of our partners has written a wonderful post, neatly collecting the substances and listing their effects. You can choose specific herbal substances from there and it will help you.*

*Cleaning the aura - The aura needs to be cleaned daily. To keep away unwanted, negative energies. Our aura can be affected by such energies on a daily basis and these need to be cleansed every day. They affect well-being and spirituality. Regular aura cleansing also strengthens the aura and helps keep negative energies away.*

*Void Meditation - necessary. Not only before bedtime but also during sleep. When you have an orderly, clear and controlled mind, it manifests in your dreams and this is beneficial during unpleasant dreams as your thoughts also feed your dreams and if you have a strong mind, your dreams will be balanced.*

*Aura Programming - Since I wrote about this above, I don't think it needs a detailed explanation. However, you can program your aura with runes. You can strengthen your aura and will by vibrating the right runes.*

*Avoid harmful lifestyles - This speaks for itself. Stressful situations, tensions and constant nervousness cause problems, disrupting the proper and habitual flow of energy in your body and between your chakras.*

*Rune selection - There are specific, particular runes for insomnia. If I remember correctly, this is a rune called Isa. I'm not sure, I may be wrong now. With the right Aura visualization and breath or energy control, all combined with the rune, the propensity for success is helentically increased. It is worth using it that way.*

## **The Highest Level Of Dreaming -** **What is it, How Does it Happen?**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri Jan 28, 2022 2:33 pm*

*Conscious dreaming, a state in which you can experience, feel, move and travel in the same way as in reality. It has some affinity with the astral, because you can do similar things there. I will write about that later. It's not easy to get there either, but Conscious Dreaming and Dreaming are a bit different.*

*If you haven't read my writing about the Astral, it's time to become aware of the Astral, because I'm going to bring up some similarities.*

*You can also experience Conscious Dreaming itself. It is not impossible as some people claim. It just depends on how open, how receptive and how Spiritual you are. There are several aspects to consider before talking about it, but mastering them is not always easy. As the name suggests, 'conscious' dreaming.*

*It reflects the fact that when you dream, one hemisphere of your brain is fully open, so you can distinguish reality from Dream. Chances in Conscious Dreaming are spiritually paramount and necessary.*

*The whole concept is spiritual. So I can tell you from the beginning that we are all here, almost depending on our level of development, we can do this. I will write about that in a moment.*

*In this "reality" you can experience things that you don't want or feel in real life. The examples could go on for days about how this benefits you. You can develop your Spiritual abilities, you can practice techniques that you can't even master on the physical plane. These are useful because you can do them there, and in the physical world you can get to the heart of them, find out the details and master them.*

*From the simplest techniques to the most complex, you can do anything with a little bit of will. The atmosphere itself is completely different from the astral plane.*

*Because the Astral Plane is reality itself, without the quotation marks, where you see and perceive things that are really happening, just in a different dimension, different from what you are used to, whereas in Conscious Dreams you are in control. You control the actions, the events, even who you want to be there with, who you don't want to be there with, what you want to try, what you don't want to try.*

*Again, the list of examples goes on.*

*Yet, what is different in many ways from astral is that it is just a dream. It may look like reality, it may seem 100% like reality, but it's not. That's why it makes sense to tap into your dormant abilities, to conjure them.*

*There are no negative and destructive beings here, like some in Astral. This is a dream world where you are in control. But how you achieve it varies. Some people have these dreams regularly and are adept at it, others less often, and some never. But it can be achieved through sheer Spiritual development, if you set your mind to it.*

*I don't want to discourage you, but there are some things you need to master. First, you must have a good memory, because the first step here is to remember your dreams.*

*Recall phenomena from your dreams that only happen there so you can more easily recognize the dream and take control of it. For example, if there is a person or event that you only experience in your dreams, try to notice it in your next dream.*

*I am thinking here of events that you have dreamed about several times and your conscious or subconscious mind knows it is a dream. Plug it in and recognise it. Once you recognize that you are dreaming, that is when it all begins. It's like you're in reality, but all that happens is that what's happening in your own mind is your so-called Conscious Dream.*

*Astral and Conscious Dream, to avoid any misunderstanding, are two separate, distinct concepts. To enter the Astral you have to step out, separate from your body so to speak, and rely on your Astral body. This includes your astral senses, which guarantee success.*

*In this dream, however, there is nothing of the sort, it just happens. As in other dreams, you don't have to leave your body in these dreams.*

*Here I should also mention the levels of trance state. Here the frequencies generated by each trans-state level are valid. You are probably in the deepest state of Trance.*

*The signs of Conscious Dreaming are individual dependent, but there are certain specific signs - events as if you have seen them before, the dream is completely different, many things are strange (strange moods, actions), as if what you are experiencing in the dream is actual, real.*

*From there, you only need to catch one statement, recognize it, and you have successfully completed this part, and Consciousness appears in your dream.*

*After you wake up, you will be able to recall the dream as if it were a normal dream without "consciousness".*

*As far as the levels explained above are concerned, you must be in tune with Spirituality itself, you must be aware of visions, you must have advanced astral senses, you must be in control of Void Meditation. You must also have a good memory, as you must recognize and remember your dreams if you are to reach this level.*

*I wrote that this skill is available to all of us here as we develop and progress, so it shouldn't be that difficult.*

*Many times we have or experience what we call paralysis. This often happens after Conscious Dreaming, but it can happen without it. The essence of this is that your mind is awake, you sense things around you, you see and know about them, but your body is unable to move. You cannot move your limbs*

*Strange, scary and abnormal things are happening around you, but it's just a trick of your mind. In reality, there is nothing there. However, they can be scary if you have no experience of dealing with them. That is why I mentioned above about learning Empty Meditation, because they are ineffective on you if you can dispel them.*

*However, this condition does not last longer than 5 minutes. In worse cases, it can last for hours. In such cases, control yourself, don't panic and you'll be fine.*

*Conscious dreaming is different from fantasising. It's not fantasy at all, but an unpacked version of it, where you live out your fantasy. However, this kind of daydreaming can be very addictive, so if you start and succeed, I suggest you know where the boundaries are, always act and think rationally. Don't get disconnected from reality and live in your dreams.*



## **Sleep Paralysis - The Curse Of Conscious Dreaming**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue May 31, 2022 3:09 pm*

*I had previously written a post about Conscious Dreaming, which is a fairly sophisticated and developed skill, but I felt I should also write about the results of this "phenomenon", which happens in many cases and in many cases not. This form is a state of consciousness that one experiences most often after Conscious Dreaming.*

*This phenomenon is called "Sleep Paralysis". It is a state in which the body becomes Paralysed, of course the meaning is purely figurative, but I will explain this below. I am writing a longer post on this, as it is also an interesting and debatable topic, and hopefully I can help many people with it.*

*But first, for the sake of repetition, I would like to say a few words about dreaming itself.*

*It is a state that can be experienced, I would say, regardless of development, by sheer will. I am sure many of you have experienced events in your dreams where you felt as if you were in reality. Be it walking, sports, shopping, it's all about awareness.*

*This is the first stage of Conscious Dreaming, the realisation that this is an 'imaginary' reality. But from a Conscious perspective, you get to the point where you actually realize that you are actually in a "dream-reality" that has a monumental kinship with physical, actual reality.*

*Once one has realized this, the first stage is complete.*

*Mind control must be practiced, here I refer to Void Meditation and the evolved mind, as you must be able to actually, objectively recognize that you are dreaming. Because the key to this phenomenon is Consciousness, and awareness. You have to be careful, because the first step is the hardest.*

*I am aware that many of you here have experienced Conscious Dreaming, and I have received answers to that, but there are many things to consider about this practice. In relation to affinity, I would bring up Astral Projection, which I dealt with in another post, and its context, but I will also write a little about it in this post.*

*I should also mention here that this is different from projection. Since one is reality and the other is still just a "dream" that may appear to the individual to be present in reality and you are in the actual situation that is occurring in reality, but it is still a dream that You are controlling.*

*In short, I could summarize it as a constructive illusory world, a pre-conceived sphere of happiness in which one is both present as an individual and as a controller, and can influence and manifest what happens there by the power of one's own mind.*

*You can use the experience you gain here in the real world, and it is a great virtue and very rewarding.*

*Now let's actually talk about sleep Paralysis, also known as Paralysis, incapacitation, of course these claims are symbolic of "reality" in their own, sophisticated and figurative sense, but what they have in common is that in their own domain they are pure fiction, but transformed, you still get the "real", "existent" claim, but it is pure deception.*

*We experience this phenomenon not only when we are consciously dreaming. Unfortunately, it is also experienced before falling asleep, but it is a rarer phenomenon. Most often it occurs after conscious dreaming, but moving along this paradigm, it can be inferred that there is a state between sleep and wakefulness. But more on that later.*

*When the Conscious Dream ends, and when the actual waking, the awakening, occurs, a part of your mind still remains in the Dream and is able to bring the phenomena that occurred in the dream into reality. This can be permanent, but unfortunately this state is destructive.*

*It has quite a lot to do with one's mental and spiritual health.*

*Because if someone has delusions, paranoia, hallucinations, it affects their mental health and that manifests itself in sleep Paralysis. The state of mind is the scale on which things are experienced, and it usually depends on the mental state of the individual.*

*Therefore, I will mention here to clear yourself of any past delusions, clear your mind, free it and keep it honoured. To start a new life on Satan's side is a great privilege, and the number of virtues that will make you happy and improve your mentality, your moral outlook, and the list goes on.*

*The aura needs to be cleansed to the same extent, as unpleasant energies can also be attached to the aura, which can even manifest during Sleep Paralysis.*

*All repressed fears and delusions can surface in this process. The phenomenon itself does not last long, usually a few minutes, but in some situations it can last for half an hour or even hours, and those who have many delusions and fears can suffer unpleasant damage.*

*In this state, you can't speak, you can't move your limbs, you just lie rigid and look in the direction your head was facing when you woke up. The dream state can be crossed by beings, people or even events that cause you to feel fear. However, always keep in mind that this is not reality, it is merely a mind game.*

*The more nervous and stressful periods you experience, the more frequent this phenomenon becomes. It can be said to be largely related to lifestyle.*

*Hallucinations can also occur in this state, which is unfortunately not pleasant, as sleep Paralysis is not known for its wonderful moods and wonderful 'fantasy world'.*

*If one can maintain Void Meditation in this state, one can avoid countless problems. Think about it, a repressed emotion that you unconsciously dread suddenly becomes a reality and there is nothing you can do about it. The worst option here is panic, because you could be taking a serious health risk.*

*According to some reports, the phenomena you experience seem to be 100% real and happen right in front of your eyes. Many people claim to feel a strong pressure in their chest, as if someone is sitting on them. This is often just a phenomenon, but in some cases there may actually be "something" sitting there. As I said, almost everything depends on the mental state of the individual.*

*A small illustration of this phenomenon:*

<https://external-content.duckduckgo.com ... %3D&ie=UTF-8&f=1>

**WKM wrote:** ↑

*Sun May 29, 2022 1:59 pm*

**BrightSpace666 wrote:** ↑

Mon May 09, 2022 3:58 pm

Yes, I know there is reading on this phenomenon, but I have not read up on it, I have used my own knowledge in this post as I did not want to include outside sources that may contain disinformation. But otherwise, the books you listed sound good.

I also don't use outside sources for my other posts, I write them all from my own experience, as the enemy has corrupted countless Knowledge and I don't want to include them in my posts.

In fact, it is difficult to master this skill, but if you get there, you will have a wonderful experience.

Hello BrightSpace666

Can you give me some tips in connection with better control and duration of the Lucid dreaming?

The duration of conscious sleep itself lasts as long as you are actually asleep. This is based on your sleep pattern - if you sleep for 9 hours, for example, that's how long events happen, of course it depends on when the dream happens and when you notice it. If you realise you're dreaming and take control at the end of the dream, it will be shorter.

But over time you will master this skill and you will realise it sooner and it will last longer.

You can control it with your mind. However, if you have strong desires about something, it can appear in the dream without you wanting it to. You can easily control your dreams with will and concentration, and for these you need to practice Void Meditation.

A lot of times people just throw out statements that they can do anything, that there is no obstacle in front of them, but they fail the first time they

try. This is due to ignorance, which should be avoided to a great extent in the Dreaming phase, because Conscious Dreaming, like almost everything, has another side.

*It appears as if it is constructive, but if one does not know what one is doing and goes into it with a confused, obsessive mentality, then the Dream can easily turn into a nightmare. With the power of the mind, both positive and negative can manifest. This must be kept in mind.*

*Hidden Warrior wrote: ↑*

*Mon May 30, 2022 4:10 pm*

*This is very interesting. Thank you for posting this detailed exploration of lucid dreams.*

*I have experienced just very small fragments of lucid dreams, only for escaping nightmares, so I cannot give much advice, but I just want to highlight that one that starts to work with lucid dreams must be in total control of his/her addictions. This wouldn't be necessary, since to get at this point you should master a very good level of mental control, but in any case no addiction should be present, otherwise it can be only become worse.*

*Yes, I would like to write a little more about that. There are two sides to addictions, positive addictions (Yoga, Spirituality) and negative, destructive addictions.*

*These can trigger effects in a person that can be amplified in Sleep Paralysis, because the human mind is obsessed with a certain substance, so it only intensifies the basic chaotic phenomenon we call Paralysis.*

*The result is a disordered mind that is unable to remain calm and act in such a situation, and once this state ends, it becomes even more addicted to the drug it is using. For such minds, because of the presence of some noxious*

*substance in their lives, may manifest hallucinations in the process of Paralysis that withdrawal symptoms can produce.*

*A healthy mind without addictions is completely different from a destructive addict in decline.*

*The key to mastering the Conscious Dream is to be aware of reality. Be aware of your surroundings, observe what is happening, take note of many things, because they can come back to you in your dreams and from there you can easily recognize the dream itself. In any case, dreaming is an interesting phenomenon and it is influenced by many things, perhaps I could write a book about it, but that is another question.*

*So in summary - Sleep Paralysis is closely linked to mental health, so I suggest you keep your mind clear, don't be fooled, and strengthen your soul on the True Path of Spirituality. If you do experience this state, always keep in mind that it is only the inherent and fictional reality of your own mind, and is in no way true. Keep the Void Meditation at such times and never be frightened.*

## The "Exploding Head" Phenomenon, Sleep Problems - Self-doubt And Its Treatment

Post by BrightSpace666 » Mon Sep 05, 2022 2:37 pm

*In our lives, we often have chaotic situations that can get stored up in our minds or subconscious. The later "reflections" of these can lead to problems and need serious attention, as they can complicate not only our Spiritual life, but also our daily life.*

*Not to mention the fact that they can also impair the quality and content of our sleep.*

*The phenomenon that prompted me to write this post stems from my personal experience, to raise awareness and help those who suffer from similar problems. It will have little to do with Sleep Paralysis, but it will be all the more significant.*

*This inexplicable and sometimes surreal phenomenon, like a 'head explosion', occurs just as we are about to fall asleep.*

*In short, when we are already completely tired and half asleep, we are suddenly awakened in terror by a monumentally high and powerful frequency sound that is happening inside our heads. This can be alarming and it scared me as it was previously unknown to me.*

*It feels as if someone is screaming at the top of their lungs in your ear for a second or two.*

*For me, for example, it was as if I was watching a TV show and the man there was consulting and what he was saying was perceived as above normal frequency, so I took it as shouting. Another surreal sound that came out I couldn't make out because it sounded so chaotic, like someone talking incoherently.*

*These lasted only a second or two, but were all the more frightening for an individual who had never experienced anything like this before. Triggers include stress, hectic daily life, irregular lifestyle, etc. There are no signs of illness or disease.*

*There are purely psychological causes.*

*It happened to me three times in a row in one night, two I understood somewhat, the third I didn't understand at all. I was surprised, because it had never happened before, and afterwards I had so many symptoms that my ears hurt. The shouting in the mind affected the ears, and that's strange.*

*For prevention I can recommend avoiding stress, Fire Breathing, Bhastrika, Rune Vibration, life without anxiety, avoid the depression, Yoga, Meditation. Although I do all, it still came up for me.*

*When it happens, you go to sleep delirious because you're afraid it will happen again. This can manifest itself in sleep deprivation, irregular sleep, and is something to avoid. If it happens, there is nothing you can do about it, simply nothing. Worry is the worst thing in this situation.*

*The phenomena that are happening in the world today, or in our environment, or just within us, can manifest themselves after a while in stress or sheer lethargy. A paradigm that is systematically guided and fed by Christianity, in which we are constantly told that we must live our lives 'for God'.*

"Jewesus" died for our sins - a typical Jewish attack. This claim has more substance than the average person would assume. "For our sins" is an allegory that suggests that Gentiles are all sinful and bad, and that this whole phenomenon is unconscious.

It is like saying that Gentiles are sinful because they exist.

The fact is that the fictional "Jewesus" never belonged to us Gentiles, he was always just a weapon against the Gentiles. The goyim, of course, faithfully worship this fiction and subconsciously energize the phenomenon itself, and it fuels "Jewesus" to this day. Christianity is nothing more than a vile congregation of destructive morality and vileness.

Where only bad things meet, good things never come out.

Jewry has always worn a disguise, and its weapons are deception and subconscious manipulation. We have to exist in a society where we are told how insignificant we are, that our existence hardly matters, that you can't be unique because then you don't belong to the fashionable crowd.

Stress and negative emotions build up and become physical manifestations after a while. One of these is the phenomenon of "head explosion". I don't know how many of you have experienced it, but it also falls into the category of sleep disorders. It's not like Sleep Paralysis, or like Conscious Dreaming.

Self-doubt is one of the biggest problems that can haunt you psychologically.

They don't value themselves enough, they feel hopeless, so the chaotic circulation of energy can lead to depression and from there the decline of the person can start. I don't deny it has happened to me, more than once I have planned to kill myself and end it all.

*The problem with me is that I don't think about the consequences. I'm the kind of person who, if I set my mind to something, I do it, but if I fail, I suffer. Then after a while I come to terms with it, but it's a bad time because then I think about these phenomena.*

*Even if I kill myself, (I've tried as a SS but somehow never succeed), the enemy would be happy, because a SS is died. I don't know what my fate will be here, I don't know how far I will get, but if I can help even one or two people with my writings, that is constructive. You can hate me, you can love me, you can wish me dead, it is my choice after all.*

*I do not want to leave SS because I feel that I am important and needed here.*

*If you don't have the confidence, then take countermeasures. If you don't like yourself, your body, or you're not symmetrical somewhere, or it's just a problem with your appearance - don't be discouraged. You're as special as me, as anyone else here. Everyone has their own essence.*

*Why do you hate yourself? - ask yourself. Your soul will give you the answer. Don't think of yourself as a burden, a failure, but realistically and constructively as an evolving SS striving for Perfection. What others say, don't care. They are like that, thou are like this.*

*If you constantly worry about what others think, you will not live the life you want to live. You can do whatever you want, you can achieve whatever you want, but you're still going to be worrying about what other people think. Why is this important to you? Is it better to let others tell you what they think? You are worth as much as any other person.*

*The ignorance of opinions should not matter at all. You are the reason ignorance still exists and not died and you are the one who can bring people*

*closer to understanding because you are a Satanic Soul. The fact that people are waking up is because of you. Know that You are fighting for humanity, even if they do nothing worthwhile.*

*Do you want to be controlled by the thoughts and opinions of others, or do you want to control yourself?*

## New Year Message - Go SS Family!

Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri Dec 31, 2021 1:49 pm

*Greetings to All SS Companions! With this post I would like to wish a Happy New Year to all my Companions who are here and proudly walking this Path, because we are the ones who are fighting and evolving!*

*This year has brought changes on and off the forums. Some of our members have become moderators, congratulations to them from here, you are wonderful. Our main German language site has arrived, along with the astrology page, a miracle! Several projects have been completed, just to mention a few.*

*I hope that you have grown spiritually this year, and I wish you the fruits of this growth for the coming year! We are wonderful. It is fantastic to have so many active and helpful members who are able to give confidence to their peers, who are able to give them better insights.*

*Thank you very much for all the positive feedback I have received this year. There have been so many wonderful sermons written this year that we can be proud of. We have a wonderful high priest who always helps, counsels and preaches the Truth to us.*

*I wish a happy and un hindered New Year to all SS Companions and High Priests! Remember, my brothers and sisters - knowledge has no limits. We must constantly increase our knowledge.*

**GO SS FAMILY!**

## Spiritual Darkness

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun Feb 20, 2022 3:59 pm*

*In the absence of knowledge, people fear the unknown. This could be death, the afterlife, or even the occult. All of these things arise from a lack of Knowledge. But we, who are given Knowledge, gain insight into the unknown and dispel our fears.*

*Brainwashing things like social media only serve to further feed Ignorance. It creates more fear and pushes us as far away from Knowledge as possible. This explains the lack of human progress - without Knowledge, man does not progress, he remains ignorant.*

*It is necessary to gain insight into the unknown to know it and to dispel irrational fears of the enemy.*

*To this day, humanity is kept away from Knowledge. That is why the Knowledge we possess is forbidden. This deserves a separate post. The power, the Knowledge that we have here - is priceless. That is why those who start on this Path progress very quickly.*

*However, there are several kinds of "Knowledge", but they can be simply called lies. You cannot build a fortress out of lies, but if you do, it will collapse sooner or later.*

*That is why we must use Knowledge to build an empire for ourselves that will not collapse. Everything you need is there, you just have to use it.*

*Don't waste life for nothing just because you prefer to have fun. Sure, you can have fun, but you have to know where to draw the line.*

*As long as fun is not a hindrance to progress, there is no problem. However, if it takes over your progress, then decline will follow.*

*Much can be traced back to the removal of Knowledge. There is a lot of information on this and I have written about it several times. Mankind is spiritually degraded, so there are very few who have power. In ancient times, this number was huge.*

*We must appreciate this Knowledge. It is also worth reflecting on why you are here on this Path. There is a reason - you were born for this. Think also that many of our fellow human beings are in a dormant state (spiritually) and it is our task to make humanity aware of the Truth.*

*Our fellow human beings who were created for this Path. There are many who choose this Path because of us. We are not forcing, we are not trying with all our might to lead people to this Path, we are only serving the Truth.*

*From here on, it is up to the people what they do with Knowledge.*

*Spiritual darkness is an existential concept detailing the underfunctioning of the mind, the lack of Knowledge, which is the cornerstone of the essence of life in it. There are many people who are in this darkness mentally, and it can be traced back to one thing - the removal of Knowledge.*

*I will mention this event several times, as the reader needs to have this concept imprinted in his mind and begin to understand the emptiness and Darkness that is rampant in the present world and that this act has bequeathed to posterity.*

*Man's present condition, without progress and advancement, is formed and shaped around the concept farthest from Knowledge, and that is ignorance coupled with weakness of soul*

*The Soul must be strengthened every day, for the Soul is the source of strength, the substance present in your physical reality. A strong Soul contains a strong character, not to mention that your Soul's frequency vibrates at a level so high you can't even imagine it.*

*To achieve this existence, you simply need to evolve Spiritually, and the effects are felt from the first practice.*

*The average person is desperate to find the meaning of existence, but without the right Knowledge, they will never find it. "Knowledge requires progress, progress requires persistence, and persistence requires Will!" This explains your whole Spiritual Adventure and sums up its quintessence.*

*For those who progress, the Darkness is dispelled and replaced by Light.*

*Light in this chapter is a metaphor, a reference to the opposite of Spiritual Darkness - happiness and enlightenment. The knowledge is in your hands, it is up to you to use this fantastic ability.*

*Do not be like other discouraged souls who lead a nihilistic lifestyle.*

*The meaning of this philosophy is Knowledge, because if you know you have power, if you have power you are strong, and if you are strong you are happy.*

## Sceptics - Why Are You Depriving Yourself Of Power? (Re-Upload)

Post by BrightSpace666 » Thu Feb 10, 2022 10:55 am

*Before I get to the subject of this post, I would like to thank my fellow readers who read my posts. They mean a lot to me.*

*Evolution has changed significantly. Society has followed, but unfortunately in the wrong direction. The total destruction that occurred affected the human soul the most. For the Power that was created for us was destroyed.*

*The emptiness that raged in man, the decay, the destruction of the very essence of life - all were deliberate acts. Because the power created for us has been destroyed. With this Knowledge we had the power to make the ugly beautiful. This place was a paradise in bloom, where everything was a given. A realm of deception and lies that substituted good for itself.*

*The good that brought abundance, understanding and happiness to people. The seat of understanding and acceptance - the joy that contains the spark of life, and that is Knowledge.*

*In the old days, when people were happy, loved and cared for each other, it was Paradise. It had to be destroyed, Truth and Reality had to be erased and replaced by fictions. Which replaced Paradise and created the sour, rotten reality we now live in. Creating a morally deficient, spiritually lowly inclined and yet ignorant creature.*

*Man has completely lost his faculties, the faculties that gave him joy and happiness, and now he wanders in obscurity, an obscurity that must be erased. In the possession of so much Knowledge, man was able to evolve and progress, but it is now obsolete, man is not evolving spiritually. The most important fact is that man has lost it, and we are still drinking the juice of its effects.*

*The distorted reality has arrived, which includes the only concept that has a great impact on man - destruction. Where Truth has been lost and replaced by lies, to the detriment of the people, there the decay begins. Man has forgotten the instinctive Truth, his mind is closed, those fortunate (us) who have the means to restore and reclaim this realm of Knowledge must evolve again.*

*We must achieve our destiny on this Earth that was meant for us. Man must trust in his true self and abilities, in what lies within him but has been forgotten. He must live with it and develop this blessing to regain his old nature and rise again.*

*Think about it, why did many people not like it when someone lived with this Power afterwards? Because it was a threat. They couldn't imagine someone regaining their original being, with all the Knowledge and Wisdom that it contained. Instead, they would have preferred simply stupid people who had no Power.*

*Not at all conspicuous? Excuse me - if instead you would rather question our previous abilities. I'm sorry that your endless egoism and morality got the better of you. Let me give you another example. With the horror movies that are being broadcast in the media today, why do you think that every movie has a certain "good" and a certain "bad"?*

*Coincidentally, the good is always the "Christian" fictional monster who manipulates the ignorant mind to love him. The one who despises humanity, who preys on their souls, and you worship him? Evil is always exchanged for good, and vice versa. Isn't it striking that all horror films with this theme are put together like this?*

*And those that depict Truth are forgotten? Why do you think those who used their power were not loved? You can't explain this with arguments, you have to figure it out for yourself.*

*The mind can store a lot of pain, love and selfless adoration. Simply the way the mind works is worth another description, but I don't want to go into that now - that's another question. The human mind tends to accommodate manipulation, love of others, lies, happiness. But how they settle in the depths of the mind depends on the individual.*

*That one should be open to emotions from outside is nonsense. Well, that is also an individual thing. In today's world there is a significant prevalence of "beings" who try to influence people through manipulation, lies and deception. This was not the case in the old days, because of progress. Such people know exactly what to say and when to say it, so that the phrase is imprinted in the other person's mind.*

*From there, once they have been persuaded, it is not so difficult. It's up to the individual with the right mind. An open mind is an open window to deception and lies. Such a mind is dangerous because it can also receive negative messages. A closed mind that you can control and manage will be of great benefit to you. You don't have to fear lies because you will be able to see through them.*

*That's why you have to work with your mind and restore your original self. Where you are bubbling with joy, pleasure and last but not least,*

*Knowledge. You will not be affected by the stinking malice of people. In today's world there are fewer and fewer individuals who think.*

*Most importantly - You must evolve spiritually to see the beautiful side of Life and be happy!*

## "God" As Deceptive - The Destructive Thought-Form

Post by BrightSpace666 » Sat Feb 12, 2022 3:03 pm

*"God" as an existent or as a fictional character? I'll start with that, and then slowly move on to other facts. First, who is he? Or perhaps what is he? Maybe the word "god" has no proper name because it means different things to different people. Here, for example, is the Divine Being, which is Spiritual Perfection, but in many places it means something else.*

*Here the Divine Being is not seen as a being or a form of existence, but has an allegorical meaning. By this statement we mean that our souls, minds, bodies have ascended to Perfection. We have reversed our curses, we are biologically transformed, aging has ceased, etc. These are all elements of Perfection.*

*But it is a goal, not an entity/person. To count this mere philosophical statement as a person, we must become one. We must be united with the Creator Earth, we must ascend to infinity. Then we can declare that the concept of the Divine Being is relative and see it as a person - ourselves.*

*But this was only a logical explanation, but I digress from the originality of the post.*

*First - let's talk about fictions, and then about "realness". But before I go into that, I will make a few points. Since there are many religions, armed with false doctrines and beliefs, each religion has a different "god". In many*

cases it is similar, or perhaps the same, "Judaism, Christianity". But what connects them?

There is nothing here but delusions. The identity of the "god" must be clarified once and for all.

"God" in his reality is a gatherer of souls, a deceiver and manipulator of people, in short, a "corrupter". After death, Christian souls do experience and perceive the light with their false faculties, but this is only a disguise, which is also a trap to deprive souls.

Nothing else happens here, only their souls are lost in eternity and damned. Even those on the physical plane do not know this, as fictions are a substitute for reality. As I mentioned above, it refers to two things - fiction and reality. I started with the first.

There is no "ascension" here that is dreamed of, there is no redemption here, there is nothing here that is commonly believed. But there is the opposite - the lie. Believers even dream of 'heaven', they lose the strength and normality of their souls, their sanity and morality, in short - they decline. They are decadent, because they already show destructive symptoms in their earthly life.

Priests preach about heaven, God and who knows how much other crap, while leaving a mark on the minds of others listening, not least themselves. He is just a puppet, gathering all the other puppets under him. There is nothing vital in Christianity, only anti-life things. We could give examples, but there is no need.

It is a fiction because every man can imagine his own "god". We don't have to imagine anything here, for obvious reasons. Our God is not a mere fiction, an invention, but the Supreme Grade of Reality, the Essence of Life, the

*True Embodiment of Creation on Earth, the Mighty. In Christianity, by contrast, there is no "god" who loves his "followers" and who can be loved.*

*He has so many qualities of a constructive nature attached to him that it is inestimable. Out of this is born a "god" for everyone, for the sake of the morality of the individual. Hence there is no "worship of one god", in this "religion" there are several gods. Everyone worships the entity that they consider good according to the description.*

*The sad thing is that anyone who believes this all his life - will be disappointed. Disappointment, because if not their physical body, but their soul will face this grayness after death, and then it will be too late. "Many will want to join when it is too late!" the statement goes.*

*The origin of this entity is merely an idea that popped out of the mind and later became a thought-form.*

*And it is the grey, false and manipulative thought-form that so many praise. It has grown so huge over the centuries that it is almost impossible to grasp. Destroying it is even harder. Not all at once, but on a smaller scale.*

*While even small children are forced to pray to this "creature", just feed it. This is the phenomenon we see in horror movies, where a creature fights for your soul. It wants to destroy human souls, but that is what it was designed and created to do.*

*Not to mention the mental problems this "religion" causes, which affects normal health. This can be noticed. You have to look at Christians. They are morally depraved and destructive, depriving themselves of all that is necessary in life.*

*But this is not something to be concerned with. We are not converting anyone, we are just doing our job, on the path that we have been assigned.*

## **Unveiling „The Conjuring“ - The Brainwashing "Film"**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Mon Feb 14, 2022 10:17 am*

*I would like to write a few lines about the film "The Conjuring". Many people know this film. But this film has a destructive effect. It is about deception, manipulation, lying and even discouraging spirituality.*

*This film is pure fear-mongering - especially about the two individuals who have the ability to sense the presence of supernatural beings.*

*One has a "psychic" gift, the other is a simple fool. The very phrase that they belong to the church and are recognized by the church arouses suspicion there. But let us proceed in order.*

*The film was made as fear-mongering. It instills an irrational fear of the supernatural in the viewer, and if one encounters or is confronted with such a thing, one should immediately rush to the church and pray for "protection".*

*It works as a purely subconscious tool. It subconsciously instills fear of the supernatural in you and you have to question its credibility and trust only in entities from "god". It is a lie and a road to failure and suffering paved with cherished dreams.*

*The viewer is deceived immediately upon seeing the events to join the Christians to protect him from them.*

*It is merely a means of inviting Christianity and Judaism to join out of fear. They manipulate him both unconsciously and without him believing all that he is told, and in doing so he damns himself. He is manipulated from the true, True Way into the realm of lies and fiction. Lies because they claim things that we here have refuted many times.*

*They lie about the supernatural and scare the viewer with mere scary entities. These beings are just angels by nature.*

*Their tool is to scare, to frighten. This adjective, this name, has been substituted for what the "work" is originally about, and because it has been implanted in the minds of men to replace the removal of Knowledge with fictions and slanders, it is easy to "market" and win the minds and souls of men.*

*This series of films is about nothing else, simply about hiding more fear in the viewer. The reason I bring this film up as an example is because it is quite prevalent among horror fans, along with Annabell, which is another thing, but not much different, only there a doll is used to incite fear and hatred. It is also designed to keep people away from spirituality - rely only on those who are church members for spirituality.*

*They do the fake spiritual practices and have no real Knowledge, just what is born in the minds of a few. That's why such techniques are used in such films, to discourage the viewer as much as possible from Spirituality, and those who profit from this are those who use this method*

*The many scenes in which they fight "evil", where the evil happens to be an angel of their own religion, are an attempt to scare the audience into believing. As the image that our side is evil has slowly been planted in people's minds over the years, it only gets worse.*

*What they say is pure lies - you could not put it better. They attack them from their own religion and pray to the 'god' of their own religion. As if this was planned and executed by their own god. This is the terrible grayness that demands human worship. If they would only think for a moment...*

*Yet they brainwash their worshippers en masse to move them as they please. Believers have no awakened minds, no strong souls, they are just puppets to be controlled. There are several scenes in the film that can be traced back to angels. The scaring, the fear mongering and so on.*

*The film series itself is in 3 parts, and in these 3 parts something different is always happening. At the beginning in a large house - now comes the interesting part - they start with the suicide of an "evil woman" and the cursing of the place - New Age, Christian magic. Typical Christian trick to create fear.*

*But it works to their advantage because the mass lies make people believe them - the innocent little Christians :(.*

*They don't have to fear that someone will go on the True Path, because they control the subconscious fear centre and influence people that way. The resulting concepts such as irrational fear, anxiety, doubt, etc. all come from here. Overcoming these is very difficult as a lot of subconscious messages accumulate and build up.*

*It is like a lot of pieces of paper full of negative writings that pile up in a heap. Try to pick them apart with tweezers.*

*They have a similar effect on the subconscious, and I think many of us have had unfounded fears to begin with - they all go back to the past.*

## **The Clown of The Christian Church - The Father of Manipulation**

Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Feb 22, 2022 4:37 pm

*"Jesus" is seen by people (well, a large part of people) as "Messiah", "Saviour", and many other fictitious and abnormal adjectives have been applied to this phenomenon to make it work as a thought-form. Like the "God" thought form, he is also destructive.*

*As long as this claim that he is the "Saviour" is widespread in popular belief and has entered people's consciousness, we can speak of him as a parasite. This idea is nothing more than a false ideology, a corrupt idea used by the enemy to make people more and more stupid.*

*The vast majority of people, when they hear the word 'Jesus', immediately think of the cross and the man on it, the monster, the horror, or whatever. It is a phenomenon mixed up from several religions, and in this all that exists is false.*

*But the power of this thought-form is about as great and as strong as that of the 'god' thought-form.*

*We speak of a thought-form when it has been charged with the right energies, has taken the right form, and has received the right instruction or confirmation. This is not very different from a thought-form such as a 'god' receives. But there is some difference between them.*

*Besides the "god", there was also a phenomenon that is full of negative energies, used for manipulation and has brainwashing properties. People are deliberately deceived by these figures, which are really just the brainchild of a corrupt "man".*

*Over the years, it has become so prevalent in society that "temples" are built in his honour, idolising him, reciting verses and prayers from the Bible, songs that only lead people further into depravity and ignorance.*

*Unfortunately, the Christian idea of doing the will of 'God', going to church on Sundays, listening to false preachers, goy or repent, is still strong today. Your tiny souls are wounded.*

*This kind of mentality was present long before Christianity was formed. They were trying to impose things, systems, concepts that were in their own interest, and it was against the rest of the people (goy). Christianity is nothing but a false, made up fabrication, full of ignorant people.*

*"Repent of your sins at the altar of "the Lord"" - there is no greater spiritual and moral crisis to man than what this single "quote" says.*

*One must repent of sins that are actually necessary in daily life, one must do all things that are not life-affirming just to live up to this statement.*

*Believers are given no tangible evidence of the existence of their "god", only phenomena that believers believe is the work of "god" when in fact nothing is happening. After a while they become spiritually ruined and enjoy it - the ruin and ignorance.*

*If they didn't enjoy it, they probably wouldn't be there. But they are happy with what is written in the Bible, which again is a hostile plan for the ignorance of the people, full of verses and quotes that are destructive to the*

"goy", created against the "goy", but the "goy" is happy to chant, curse himself, many times over.

The Bible is the book of enemy magic. Full of negative, sucking energy, it is a destructive and oppressive "book".

So much energy has been absorbed by the book over the years that it has become such a mass tool that anyone without a controlled and powerful mind is easily drawn in without help. Not surprising, is it?

Everything in this hostile "book" is against white people, only many people don't realize it. That's why society is where it is in terms of religion. We have been given Knowledge that was once, and perhaps still is, known as Forbidden Knowledge - Forbidden because it contains the Truth about the Enemy, the Truth about the Soul, the Power, Meditation, Collective Spirituality.

This is the purpose of the Bible texts, even if it may not seem so to the ignorant. To the ignorant they are just words - but they serve as a powerhouse of subconscious manipulation.

Whether you know it or not, the words you read are deeply embedded in your subconscious.

Because the enemy's goal is to make everyone a believer in his religion. They don't want you to break out of your ignorance, so they continue to manipulate you.

Unfortunately they know how the mind works and how the mind can be manipulated. They hide hidden messages that one would think have nothing negative in them. An example - "Repent of your sins" - to the uninformed reader this statement reflects that there is someone who hears your sins.

*In reality, the opposite happens. Because his sin is concealed, but used against him. Those to whom he tells these events, taking advantage of the feelings and soul of the repentant man, manipulate him.*

*Through them, they try to get to know the person, what is wrong with him, what makes him feel bad, etc. The list in this regard could go on and on, but this one example tells the rest.*

*Consequently, phrases like "God" accepts you, forgives you" are hidden in the subconscious. It is a mental attack from which the repentant person concludes that he can do the same, he is forgiven. He then does it again, tells someone again, and the person's mind is further probed.*

*Once these dastardly methods have been carried out, the person is now a member of Christianity because they already know his soul, his mindset, and can keep him there.*

*This is the vile system that the churches operate to seduce and manipulate people. They have much to do with the removal of Knowledge, because in light of this, the human mind is easily and simply manipulated, controlled and reprogrammed.*

*Knowledge is a great treasure.*

## **Hostile Psychic Attacks - Protect Yourself Spiritually**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Sat Mar 12, 2022 2:28 pm*

*Happiness and joy. They are an integral part of our everyday lives, but we often take these two concepts for granted. We are happy when what we have planned and worked out works. Joy precedes happiness, at least in these situations.*

*Often we don't even pay attention to them because we're rushing around doing our daily tasks. We need to stop for a moment, pause and reflect. It's worth reflecting on the events in our lives that are still important to us today.*

*Let us enjoy every moment that we have, and let us live and be grateful. We need to show how grateful we are. The last 2 years have not been very encouraging. There is no need to talk about it, we know what happened. But we are here because we have to be here.*

*We are making the Earth a better place, we, together. We are joining forces and ridding ourselves of the worms Those who work against our goals, those who would destroy this place we call Earth. We must prevent catastrophe. We have shown in countless situations that we are here.*

*Our souls are very closely connected, so we understand each other. Often it only takes one or two words to know what the other is trying to say. We have great power, individually and together. We use this power to destroy our enemies who still want humanity to suffer in ignorance.*

Many times we have shown them our power and we influence what happens in the world. We have prevented countless situations and brought people to their senses.

What we do matters. Both for the present and for the future. We are doing a tremendous job in repairing what our parasitic enemies have done and are doing in our daily lives. We are destroying their defences, we are destroying them. They are a real enemy scum who deserve nothing, not even life.

We cannot allow them to make this Earth what they want it to be. Together they must have some power. Individually they are worthless, useless.

Yet, the enemy is always working in the background to do evil to the people. We will not let them! We are few, but we are many, and all they need is a little help to see the real enemy and open their minds to the Truth.

I am sure many of our comrades will wake up and join us. As I wrote, we need to create the strength for them and build a community that is very strong. What we write in the Forum stays here and the Knowledge can be drawn from much later.

Those who are here and know magic, Black Magic to be more precise, know that negative thought forms need to be nurtured, and nurturing them is more difficult than, for example, White Magic. Because powerful destructive energy is not easy to control, to program.

Unfortunately, negative, hostile attacks are common. Almost all of them are dangerous because they attack us, psychically. The amount of psychic attacks on us is enormous. It slows many of us down, and many of us just laugh it off. We are often subjected to psychological atrocities of which we have no idea.

*This is because we are protected by the Higher Powers or because we are advanced enough not to feel these attacks. Empty meditation must be mastered and this shit will go away. I don't deny I've been attacked, as have almost all of us here.*

*Attacks suggesting that I join the enemy, etc. I have made them go away by ignoring them. I even said okay, fine, go ahead. I ignored them, and lo and behold, the crap disappeared. Don't bother, it's useless.*

*You don't have to deal with them, they'll go away. You have the power, use it.*

*The enemy employs many thought forms all over the planet, which are always being nurtured. Many of them feed on fear, the fears that humans give them. This is dangerous, and we must eliminate the Spiritual Darkness as soon as possible and respond with Light.*

*The Light that raises the dead, that reflowers the decaying flower, that brings fruit to decay. That would be Us, together.*

*Sadly, I am often confronted with the false delusion, called the problem, that only one of the 2 ways is true, i.e. Christianity. The other way is full of evil and filth that doesn't need to be dealt with. And when one hears the word hell, one immediately thinks of the ideology created by Christianity.*

*We have to stop this very quickly, we have to stay together and move. We have something that few people have. This something is a concept without which Essence would be lost from life, without which we would also decline - this is the Knowledge. Knowledge is a great treasure, Essence.*

*Our members continue to join us from all over the world, and will continue to do so. But we must build a very solid and strong foundation for them to*

*build on. Many people are not finding their place in this life, but with Knowledge this can be solved and replaced.*

*Here is a huge community, a home for us.*

*The most important thing is given, Knowledge, and we have to build on it. Many people come here confused and need help as soon as possible. Let's help them because they belong to us and they belong here and to start their Spiritual Adventure and to lift themselves up to Perfection, but we have to help them.*

*Many times a kind word or a kind message has the power to make a person happy for the whole day. We need to support the Newcomers and, if necessary, push and encourage them to get to know the Wonderful Beings and realize that Christianity has been lying to them all along.*

*It is a little different with atheists. While those who are with us now, but were Christians before, are good in the sense that they are interested in religion. But an atheist who doesn't care much might have a harder time. But the materials are there, it's just up to them what to do with them.*

*Otherwise - We have a huge, wonderful community, so we should be grateful. To each and every dedicated member here - have a great day and be happy forever! May the Force and Happiness be with you.*

*"Those who are here, even if only a few  
Who struggle, even if for a long time  
Who grow, mightily  
Who move forward with ambition*

*For whom knowledge is the sword of life  
For whom Spirituality is the food of life.*

*Whose joy is faith  
Whose happiness lies in Knowledge*

*No matter how many lies  
No matter how many false prophets  
No matter how many delusions  
Never mind all the nonsense*

*But the crown of Knowledge matters  
That we have put on  
Never mind ignorance  
Which are so harmful...*

*The quintessence of being  
Of which there is never enough  
We go on, we go on!  
And we will triumph!"*

## Nihilism As A Weapon Of Christianity - The Importance Of Spirituality

Post by BrightSpace666 » Sat Mar 26, 2022 4:20 pm

*I am aware that I have recently written a post with a somewhat "dark" tone, which may cause some concern. I would like to point out that this post was written in the midst of lethargy, I simply felt compelled to write it. I no longer know why I wrote it.*

*However, it can serve as a lesson - don't let the darkness take over you, because who knows what wrong you will do then. Ask for guidance, for help from our Gods, and they will give you what you need.*

*There will be tasks that we as individuals cannot cope with. So many times we have to take the opportunity to ask for help. You will not bother them because we are from them, so they want us all to be here, committed members, happy and safe. To do this we too need to take the steps with consistent meditations and mindfulness exercises.*

*We need to put our being back where it belongs. Concentrate on achieving Paradise and don't let emotions and circumstances like these drag you down. You are important, you are striving for a goal and you will achieve it. Do not give up on your dreams, do not let negative energies control you.*

*Remember one thing - Every time you feel lethargic or depressed, remember one thing - you are strong and you have something special. These feelings often come unbidden, but with the power within you, you can stop them and remove them forever. May the strength be with you.*

*Depression and lethargy. Self-deception and lying. These are things an SS should avoid far and wide, because an SS has more important things to deal with that are more important than these petty, meaningless and destructive emotions. Emotions can and must be controlled in order to live a healthy life.*

*Many of us feel bad. We must do all we can to make our lives and our present the way we need them to be. We can do this through consistent work, but we can also do it with less and less effort. We just need to use our minds.*

*As we develop and progress, things in our lives will make sense. We will see things, approach them from a different perspective and change our mentality in a constructive direction, which is a necessary and sufficiently prominent part of this Path. Before one gets here, one can be confused about many things.*

*We must strive to achieve the Divine. We are all capable of realizing and attaining this concept, we only have to will it and make ceaseless, unceasing progress.*

*What is the point of a religion that teaches its followers to be kind to those who do you wrong, pray for those who do you wrong. A religion that has lost its morals and wants us to feel pity. But behind the mask is something, a monster - this monster, christened 'the creature', bent on the degradation and destruction of humanity.*

*In today's world, few people use their brains. Within your mind lurks a wonderful tool that can give you power over other human beings, that can give you the ability to influence your environment, that can give you the ability to create all that you need.*

*Giving and selfishness. Rich and poor. Few people give to good causes. Most do it purely for the attention and popularity, and to earn double, triple, quadruple, quintuple the money they give. Give from the heart, not in a capitalist way.*

*Nihilistic people always have been and always will be. It is our task to eradicate the ignorance that disguises and manipulates the manipulable man, that ruthlessly exploits his good will - to turn him into an entity suffering from a lack of soul and ideas - a soulless ignorance.*

*People need understanding, care and concern.*

*Selfishness and egoism. Making decisions for ourselves that affect and can affect other people is selfishness. A leader must listen to the will of his people and act accordingly, not in a conceited way for his own self-interest. If a country has no democracy, that country is doomed to fail.*

*People must work together for the well-being of a country, not one man stingily.*

*The Christian Church has been enriched over the centuries by the ignorance and deception. Has there ever been a 'religion' that has prospered unbroken in times of poverty and prosperity? What was the 'religion' whose money doubled during these times?*

*Human morality. People who lack empathy or love will not be able to relate to other people - they will not understand each other, their relationship will become one-way. In other words, one person has love or empathy, while the other person has less or none.*

*To feel love for someone is a wonderful feeling. Yet many people fall into this trap and fall in love with someone who has had very little success. Love as an emotion is the cause of many emotional states - disappointment,*

*break-ups, every successful journey into a hopeless sea of depression from which one must swim.*

*Life is like a sea. You are in the middle of it, you have to do everything and you have to do it all to get closer to an island. On which island you will find calm, peace and happiness. You spend a certain amount of time here, but then duty calls and you have to do everything to reach the next island.*

*Once again, you do everything you can to reach the shore. The next island holds for you the goals for which you have and will continue to strive relentlessly. Once you reach this island, you rest and improve, gather strength and slowly begin your next journey.*

*This list goes on through many, many islands until you reach the shore. The shore, as the realm of the Divine, where you can become the individual you have striven to become. You take off your bad qualities and replace them with positive ones. From there you will be on the island, where your adventure will be easier.*

*On this journey, you will reach the paradise you've been waiting for.*

*The meaningless gibberish that leaves the mouth of a Christian man. It is clear that in his moral crisis he cannot utter meaningful sentences because he is incapable of it. A man is only worth anything if his life has meaning. To live life without purpose? What is such a life worth?*

*Grey everyday life that does not allow you to get ahead or stay where you are. Because day by day he gets worse and worse as an existing being, living a nihilistic lifestyle, what is the point of such a life? Whose existence is a struggle in the sense that he is fighting against the darkness of himself.*

*We have to accept our inner darkness, but not let it come to the surface. Every time we allow our repressed self to surface, even for a little while, the*

*more drops we pour into the cup that is the basis of the nihilistic man, and that is destruction.*

*We must live life. The life we have been given and the life we have chosen. I tell people here repeatedly who need help to think about what they have achieved, what they came here with and where they are now, but you also have to talk to yourself - when you came into this body, you probably chose this body for yourself.*

*You saw the pros and cons of the body you're in and you need to find the essence of that. Once you find that, you can start looking for the next one, because there's more. Every person has at least one ability, and you have to discover these abilities in order to achieve something with them.*

*Think about it, you have a skill that very few people have - but what good is it if you can't use it? You have to start looking for the essence of yourself, because those who walk this Path are better at many things than others who don't. You have to use that for your own benefit, and then you will begin to understand why you are in this body.*

*You have to redeem your soul, contrary to the fictional and destructive teachings of Christianity, not wait for someone else to do it for you. It is your soul, you must develop and nurture it. The Knowledge to do this is given to you and you must use it.*

*What if all people waited for someone else to do things for them? The whole world would stop in 1 month.*

*We must not let extremist people change our morals, we must bring about the change ourselves.*

*A man who is rotten to the core, a man who has lost his purpose, a man who cannot find his place in this world, a man whose mission is to survive the*

*darkness of everyday life and seek the happiness that has not yet found him. It is useless to live in vast material wealth if one cannot find one's place.*

*Someone has a lot of money but is poor in spirit. Someone with little money but rich in spirit - What is the difference?*

## **Life after Ignorance - The Shadow of Truth**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun Apr 17, 2022 3:18 pm*

*Christianity and low morality. These are based on the mistaken mentality of many people, and this is the root of what makes most people suffer, and what makes hopelessness give way to despair, happiness to a state of melancholy, joy to a sour sadness.*

*It is the corruption of the human mind, the degradation of the soul and its relapse into a low, inferior state, and the phenomenon we see today, when many people are incapable of independent thought, when they model themselves on other people's personalities for lack of knowledge, and which is caused by a myriad of destructive circumstances.*

*Human society has not yet matured to the recognition of Truth - it has been replaced by monotonous life and dull thinking, and this phenomenon is a bigger problem than many people think. A manipulative organisation - Christianity - can be blamed for this state of affairs.*

*It is an organism of fear and slander that twists and transforms human instincts and emotions.*

*As soon as the voice of Truth is heard, this veil of falsehood is silenced and hushed, and forever at rest. Joy and happiness take its place, the plague of despair ceases, the enemy loses his virtue, the veil is lifted, and the lie is silenced. In time, it will be but a rotting memory in the human mind.*

*Quietly, stealthily, Truth creeps in, knocking on every door, spreading the word that emanates the positive outlook that can solve all problems, existing and non-existent. Man is enriched in spirit, he has regained his strength and his soul.*

*The concept of the enemy is a fleeting thought that no longer frightens man, no longer influenced by false morals and false ideologies, and there is nothing to worry about, for Paradise is coming and happiness awaits every child, youth and adult, and life begins.*

*Where every single person is happy, there is monumental joy and constructive change sweeping through the environment. The sun rises and people are happy and the sun shines with the light of happiness.*

*The "life" lived so far cannot be fully called life, for the systematic battles and struggles with enemies that man wages against aliens are futile in terms of both the good life and the monumental Truth, for as long as there are enemies on this planet, there is a rightful place for ignorance.*

*And on the door of every house there knocks the shadow of Truth, which is now but a shadow, and is meant to announce that Truth is coming, and is coming, and the darkness of Ignorance will be lifted, and replaced by joy, joy and peace, love and love, and ignorance will lose its right among the living.*

*And it will end its existence as quickly as it can.*

*While there was no such happiness in that life as is now approaching, why should there be a happy touch towards remembrance, when a simple throng of the living and the dead moved through the streets and cities, and all feared the unknown which turned out to be Truth.*

*Only the chosen ones were able to recognize the Truth, the other 96% lived their lives in sheer monotony, unaware of the impending danger, and existed*

*in unison on a low plane of existence, while the other 4% ascended to dimensions of which the ignorant had no idea.*

*And without his Truth he cannot understand this Philosophy, because not everyone is born to this Path, and not everyone knows what is good and evil, who is good and who is evil, what to do for good and what not to do for evil, how to bring good and how to stop evil.*

*Because of the low vibration of the human mind, we are where we did not want to be. Where man does not understand the quintessence of existence, where brainwashing is rampant, where evil and false morality exist, where man is corrupted in the face of humanity's degradation.*

*What can humanity do to change its destiny for the better?*

*In these times there is no shadow of Truth, for there is no sun to shine upon it. The human mind is not mature enough to process the power to recognize and understand both the good and the bad, the near and the ephemeral, the distant and the tangible, that is often before it.*

*No mind can be illuminated by light, for in spirit it is no longer human, but living dead.*

*But light touches and warms the minds of those who are mature enough to perceive the near and the far, the good and the bad. The fortunate ones, chosen by the light, begin to build their souls and the cornerstone of their ascension, and create for themselves the Essence.*

*Ignorance is the doom of this age. It is worse than any virus or infection, for ignorance is a virus in the minds of mankind, and dooms to destruction those who are ingested. It holds it tight for a long time and waits until man reaches the final stage of his decline.*

*From where he ceases to exist, and after death is haunted by the same suffering, and may regret his ignorance - but unfortunately he cannot even recognize this, because his mind is not controlled by him, but by a far worse entity, so beloved by the mortal ignorant, to whom they pray daily.*

*They should understand once and for all that the concept of 'god' they believe in is a figment of their own minds, not real, but a fictional self-image and a revelation of a monster who hypnotises his 'followers' who are nothing more than trash thrown on a rubbish heap.*

*Existence must have a purpose and a struggle for good.*

*What sane person would live his life in lies, slander and vilification, praying in a false delusion invented against him, which feeds on him and devours him while he is still alive to digest and spit out a "phenomenon" we call Christian today.*

*However, like all viruses, it must be stopped. Either nature will put an end to it or we will, but one thing is certain, Brothers and Sisters - we will triumph on the side of Truth and ring the bell that proclaims Truth and finally bring the light we have been waiting for.*

*The Truth has given up the fight against the ignorant because in the process of ignorance the human mind has been degraded and replaced by the concepts of decadence and nihilism, and the time has come for us to begin a new era together to restore and liberate the Earth from false ideologies.*

*The time will come when we will be glorified and the ignorant will see who was the true enemy and who was the true friend.*

*But it will take time and systematic work to dispel the darkness and replace it with light.*

*The Shadow of Truth is present and touches those who are open to it and able to understand its doctrines and its word. Eventually, they will set out together, shining in their strength and radiant in their souls, walking together in the forest, communicating with the animals and nurturing the environment.*

*They will settle down on the waves of ignorance and create a new age that will be chanted centuries from now, praising those who have established the next age, where all minds will return to where they were originally and all will regain their originality and glory in Perfection.*

*The sunlight will be cast upon the shore, leaving behind the shadow of Truth, and the ignorant will not know whether in the suffocating heat and heat they should stand in the shade.*

## Moral Decadence - The Destructive Concept Of Ignorance

Post by BrightSpace666 » Mon Mar 21, 2022 10:12 am

*Those whose minds can be manipulated, made into what the other individual wants it to be.*

*This is easy to understand. Those who have Knowledge can easily control other people. But those without Knowledge are lost.*

*Man has changed mentally over the centuries. Individuals with different attitudes have been created and born from them, with a totally different soul and mentality from what they had before. This whole event has all stemmed from the destructive, erroneous moral teaching that we simply call Christianity.*

*It has its own minions, who were and are just as involved.*

*Christianity (despite appearances) is also a tool working in the back ground, with the aim of subjugating humanity and the Earth. Contributing to this are the brainwashed sheeple who are called believers rather than idiots. This 'religion' could be equated with sheer idiocy, yet so many people are so fond of it.*

*The deception that is broadcast day and night, living and dead, existing and non-existing - it is a global agenda and has a very powerful impact on consciousness. It invades the subconscious, transforms it into a false*

*worldview, and by adapting to it, man, who was once thriving, has now become a zombie.*

*The Christian view of life is the cornerstone of the moral problems and distinctions of human society. We need not go into how destructive and unhealthy it is. They teach their "adherents" not to be angry with your enemies, to treat them well, even if the other individual harms you.*

*This is a typical Christian ideal. This is what they teach those who buy into the vile lies. This bizarre aberration that is seen in Christians when they start believing this fiction is caused by sheer ignorance.*

*We fight against this ignorance, but we have to accept that we cannot save everyone from the danger of ignorance and from remaining as lowly a being as they are. Many people have had their souls restored from birth. Sadly, it is rare to see a young child who is not a Christian or a believer.*

*At a young age even atheism is better than Christianity, seriously.*

*That is why almost every child who is called to Christianity joins. This is due to "encouraging" parents who think their child will serve a good cause, but fail to consider the dangers their ignorance could put their child in. In most cases, they don't even notice because if something strange happens, they blame it on chance.*

*Christianity destroys a healthy, sound mind and makes a person who does what he is told a veritable undead.*

*Love and respect him, don't fight him, pray for him. It is rare to see anything more unreal than this. If you want a bit of disgust, a bit of horror, you don't have to do much - just look at Christian people. I guarantee you you won't see a more horrible and ugly, decadent person than them.*

*Their souls are dying and rotting and they don't know it because they think it's good. We should be grateful that we have found the Truth.*

*They know nothing, they have no KNOWLEDGE to build on, no ambition, no proper faith (you can't believe a lie, much less love a fiction-rich "religion"), they devote their lives to a meaningless nothing because they think it's good and they will be saved.*

*Go to confession, tell a stranger your personal problems, tell him your private affairs, and he will keep them secret. "God hears your words, my child, he is here now" - One sentence is enough for the believer and a golden opportunity for the one who listens.*

*It is also the result of human ignorance. Man has been deceived by Christians and put on his side. That is why they take so much money from people. They know the believers will donate to them anyway, so they can keep their destructive establishment going. They pay specifically to keep them even more stupid. That's really the point.*

*No need to think of fictional figures like "jehovah" or "jesus" here, both exist in their own way. On the one hand, as one imagines and can imagine them, and on the other hand, which is the succinct and simple truth about them - they are both alien strangers whose goal is the destruction of humanity.*

*These two beings are present on Earth as powerful thought forms. But RTTs often serve a powerful purpose - they must be destroyed. And soon humanity will come to the moral realization that we are not the bad guys, but those to whom they devote their time and who are called "God".*

*If only they knew they could be gods too. In the sense that they could attain the Divine Being that our Father would have us attain. That is why our Gods and Father are portrayed as evil, because they wanted to help and liberate humanity, and the enemy didn't like that.*

*There are many times when our faith wavers. At such times we just need to ask the Higher Powers for help with confidence and enthusiasm and the answer to the problem will come.*

*That is why these people are deeply depraved - both morally and spiritually. They don't care about the soul, or if they do, they only care about the false Spirituality created by their leader, equipped with false ideologies that achieve nothing but make things worse where they are.*

*The Spirit is a very complex concept. There are many things in it, but - in order to be spiritually empowered, you need to purify your Soul. This is not easy, because the negative/destructive Christian energies of the past will surely be amplified when you try to cleanse it, but on this Path, what is easy?*

*Many times we have to do things that are difficult for our own sake. For the greater Spiritual work, you need to keep your Mind and Spirit at the right level - these two are the key to Magical work.*

*Even in Meditation there are often difficulties, something doesn't work, something doesn't work the first time, the second time. You have to try and not give up. There will be many more of these problems, but what do you do with the others if you give up the first time? Giving up guarantees failure, remember that.*

*Exercises such as levitation (Lifting your own physical body with the power of your mind) require tremendous concentration. In fact, it takes years, even decades, before you can get it right.*

*Lifting your body itself is the biggest problem. Not to be confused with Telekinesis, which is somewhat easier, as you can start with, for example, a*

*small wooden pole and a small amount of body weight. However, moving your physical body with your mind is a huge task.*

*In my book (Spiritual Philosophy) I wrote a chapter on learning levitation, but I didn't cover all the important factors. I could go on at length about this, I am considering writing a smaller book on this practice as little is known about it.*

*What I have described is about as good a starting point as you can get. What I've described here is not a sure key to the door of success, I've merely laid the groundwork to get you started. But since I wrote a two-part post on Levitation, this makes it easier.*

*The corrupt morality in society is the fault of individuals. The individuals who have created so many nihilistic, depraved people. And it is largely due to a religion, but on the other hand there are people who take advantage of the fact that their Consciousness is higher than other people.*

*People have to be led to the Truth. It is sad that a large part of humanity suffers from the lack of this. Knowledge should not be misused because usually nothing good or good results come from it. Human mentality is often instinctive. They tend to benefit others just for the sake of principle.*

*If you always want to do good to the other person, sooner or later you will fail. You will either be taken advantage of or deceived, but one important thing - you should always think about who you help and who you don't, who you can trust and who you can't.*

*Always use your brain, don't rely on your emotions. There are few greater deceptions than emotions. Emotions can lead you into things you don't want. You need to be able to control your emotions, because once you listen to your emotions instead of your reason, it can cost you a lot of things you may not be happy about.*



## **Spiritual Understandings, Philosophy - Spiritual Perfection and Power**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Mar 22, 2022 3:34 pm*

*All human beings feel emotional pain and sorrow. The impact they have on the mind and well-being usually depends on the level of emotional pain experienced. It needs to be dealt with as soon as possible, not left unchecked, because it will eventually become even harder to deal with and even worse.*

*Many times we carry the external negative energy that is placed on us, many times we generate it ourselves.*

*We also create a lethargic state around ourselves with things that we should hardly have to deal with, yet we involuntarily dwell on it and cannot accept it. We torture ourselves with our minds and produce situations we never intended in the first place.*

*A bad day at work, an unjustified bad mood - all these things can lead us into depression and there is only one way to avoid it - ourselves.*

*With the right Knowledge, these feelings can be changed and reduced. This is what healing meditations are for. Unnecessary, negative emotions must be released for the sake of our physical, mental and spiritual health, because it will only get worse and harder later.*

*In current situations, there may indeed be an increase in the number of cases of depression or suicidal thoughts. This situation has been created to keep people in spiritual poverty and as the next stage of the Spiritual War.*

*The enemy is incessantly trying to achieve his horrendous goals. To subjugate humanity, degrade civilization, build bigger and spread ignorance. We are fighting against ignorance, and we cannot let that happen.*

*They want to achieve in people what we see in horror movies. I will explain this briefly and concisely below.*

*Because the enemy has systematically made man hate his own Gods over the years, he is easily deceived. This has increased greatly over the centuries, and the number of people who have reconnected with them is rare. All this is due to Christianity.*

*As I have written in several posts, but I will write it down now, - that Christianity is responsible for countless errors. They have made a lot of normal people decadent, they have created a lot of nihilists. That is why Christian believers are integral to such a great thought-forming program, they just don't see it. They help the enemy to achieve their goals, such people deserve nothing but destruction.*

*In horror films, our Gods are portrayed as monsters. To explain this briefly - it's not our Gods who do this, it's hostile angels. They are able to do this because people believe all the lies, slander and deception, and this keeps people away from True Spirituality and the Way.*

*This is why when something supernatural happens to someone that makes them afraid, they immediately blame our Gods, who are also the leaders of the individual. And combine that with centuries of lies and brainwashing and we get what we have now. This must end as soon as possible, for our own sake and for the sake of our fellow man.*

*That's the whole point. Unfortunately, there are many people who believe this story. In fact, Christian believers are tricked by their own angels just to pray to their "god", thus forming an even stronger bond with him. If the*

believer tries to leave Christianity, they only have to try again and they rush back to pray to "jehovah".

The worst part is that these brainwashed people also pray in groups.

Yet, unwittingly - there are many who would otherwise have no business in carrying out this plan - they curse their own race. All this is because the human soul vibrates at low frequencies, and this is difficult to change, especially when the destructive ideas of Christianity are strongly attached.

There are still many undead people, spiritually. They are not getting the treatment and care for their souls that they would expect. The soul must be nurtured and purified, because if you don't take care of it, the soul will fight back. In the sense that it will treat the individual as he treats his soul.

Therefore, one should not leave his soul in filth, dirt and dirtiness. We have to cleanse it every day and in return he will give us back the freedom, the purity of soul to expand our Knowledge, to acquire skills. A purified soul is one of the foundations for attaining these abilities.

The wings of the soul that we open will bear fruit. If you open your soul to the Truth, you will know much more than the average person. If you develop your soul, your mind again knows more. This list leads all the way to the Divine Being, the Realm of Perfection and Tranquility.

Once this goal is achieved, we can move on to the next level. Up to now we have been largely concerned with ourselves to reach this level, but now it is time to put things we have known before in a different light, but now know and need to do much more.

This is based on wanting to help, helping and understanding - understanding and helping humanity. It is at this level that we must do all we can for the benefit of others, our fellow human beings.

*I came across a question here on the forum, what should we do once we have reached the Divine Being? (If I remember correctly, that was the question, but if not, it was closely related to this) - I would answer that we should strive to help people and make the Earth a better place by our own efforts and will.*

*Once we have reached that level (Which can be achieved through prolonged meditation, yoga, spiritual warfare, magical practices, mind-work (For some it takes less time given the levels and abilities achieved in previous lives)) then we need to address this statement.*

*At that point we can do a lot - we can influence things more, we can do any skill we want, all our mental powers are free, all blocks have been unblocked. The list goes on and on. One has to meditate if one wants to reach Perfection. There is no question - a lot has to be done for Spiritual Power, but in the end the result will be constructive.*

*There are often situations when we may think we are insignificant. I want to give a concrete, relevant and reassuring answer. You are special, never forget that you are fighting for the place we call Earth. A place created for our species, without hostile aliens.*

*Remember that there are few individuals (sadly) who would do as much for our planet as we would. You will grow spiritually, you will become stronger, you will develop your minds, your auras. This Path already contains a special feature. Remember, not everyone is on this Path.*

*Ask yourself the question - Why am I here? If you have to ask yourself this question, it is a positive thing. Think for a moment, understand things and the significance of what you are doing. Making the Earth a better place is our common goal. And you are part of it, don't forget that.*

*When we enter the door of Perfection, we have to be largely concerned with making this place a better place. That includes social problems and moral decay.*

*As individuals, we now have the necessary power and we must use it to bring Paradise back. I will try to make this part clear. At this level we have the power and the authority to intervene to make the world a better place.*

*We will do so. We will not waste our time on meaningless idle chatter. On this Path, we must fight to defeat the enemy who wants to bring the Spiritual Darkness. Unfortunately, the latter has been unleashed upon many people, but through our combined strength and efforts we must put an end to it.*

*This is a great task for each and every one of us, but together, united, with a common effort, we can do it.*

*Human life is deeply Spiritual. The whole Universe exists on a Spiritual basis. Spirituality has everything to do with everything, and that is the Essence of Life - that is why so many blatant religions try to usurp Spirituality, but to no avail, because to a smarter, more evolved minded individual it all stinks.*

*You cannot build on false Spirituality. Especially not on a Christian Spirituality that is completely steeped in lies, in deception, instead of being based on real, true Spirituality.*

*Train your Minds as you train your own bodies when you go to the gym. There too, you progress slowly, encountering many difficulties at first, but eventually, with perseverance, you make slow, slow progress, and progress is quickly noticeable. You will look better, you will get stronger day by day and you will stand out from the crowd.*

*Once you start exercising (in the spiritual sense of opening your Soul, or Chakras), you will almost certainly feel tired afterwards and won't want to go to the gym for a while. In contrast, when you open your Chakras, you will feel happy, liberated and euphoric.*

*As you grow, you will become stronger, you will have more strength (mentally stronger), and you will be able to do more. This is also true for the spirit. You will be able to do harder and harder meditations, easier and easier and longer and longer. If you're muscular (you have strength in the mental sense), you just have to maintain that level.*

*I bring up this affinity just for the sake of analogy, the point is in these few lines.*

*You can achieve it at any time. If you haven't started yet, you can start now, but you need to have a phenomenon with you on your journey. A phenomenon that can help you with almost anything, any Meditation or Magical Work. Your mind can become empowered and your being can become empowered.*

*All you need is one thing - Persistence.*

*Many times we give up easily on our dreams that we relentlessly pursue. This is due to a lack of perseverance. In addition to perseverance, it is also okay to have willpower. The manifestation of both will help you achieve your goals.*

## False Psychics And Astrologers - The Destructive Genesis Of False Spirituality

Post by BrightSpace666 » Thu Mar 31, 2022 1:54 pm

*Many of us are familiar with false spiritualists who are convinced that what they do is True and Good, and that all other religions and spiritualities are false. Many of them are psychics, but why...*

*Psychics are people who can contact higher beings. Many times they contact spirits, wandering human souls. This seems real in many ways, but we can study this phenomenon better, we just need to use Real Spirituality.*

*These people are "supposed" to have a "sixth sense" or more advanced ability to perceive and deal with the "paranormal". On that basis are we all psychics here? There is a little externality - Spirituality. One is False of which they are not aware, the other is True of which they are also not aware.*

*Such people claim to be capable of necromancy, which is a highly sophisticated practice, yet they claim to encounter paranormal phenomena on countless occasions and are easily fooled by people who sooner or later usually pay them considerable sums of money for it.*

*Often these mediums are fraudsters in disguise, whose only aim is to con people out of money. This is easy to believe out of ignorance, and you only begin to understand it when many, many dollars have left your wallet. This could be easily prevented, but many people don't know the word thinking.*

*You cannot live life without thinking.*

*That's why these scammers masquerading as psychics very often rip off the customer very easily. All they have to do is chant a few false mantras and they have won over their clients, who are willing to pay horrendous sums when nothing has actually happened.*

*It's a bit like a magical's job, where you work towards a certain goal - you want love, for example - and you start chanting whatever you feel like, just in mantras. "IIIIIIIIII - MMMMMMMMM - IIIIIII - NNNNNNNN - AAAAAA - BBBB - AAAAAA - DDDDDDD - MMMMMMMMM - OOOOOO - OOOOO - DDDDDDDDD - that's about it.*

*These scammers often set up social networking sites, websites, where they post countless fake, bogus comments about how good, "true" and useful this service is. This is how they lure in customers, who naturally believe what they see there and call to get help.*

*Of course, this does not mean that there are no normal media, just relatively few. Here we have a myriad of skills and are skilled at communicating with spirits.*

*There is a group of mediums who believe themselves to be mediums. This is due to the thoughts they speak within themselves and label as other entities. Such thoughts usually say false things, but there are those who can be convinced.*

*However, clearing the field is actually important if one knows what to do and how to do it.*

*For example, formal preparations - candles, incense burners, Ouija boards, field clearing - are things that would be unnecessary if one really has these senses and gifts. However, they believe it helps them to contact the spirits.*

*Many who pose as psychics are Christians. This is the worst variation that can happen when a Christian tries to contact a spirit. This is because a spirit, when it leaves the physical body, is able to perceive things that it was not able to perceive in its previous life. In short, it can sense what is happening to a person. What kind of person etc.*

*This is done by merely looking into the soul. This can actually be done without death, with advanced senses.*

*There are many of us here who can do this, depending on our level of development. Because power meditations, magical practices and working with energies can drastically increase our power, making us stand out from the average and we can perceive things that others cannot.*

*People are afraid of spirituality. This is due to the ignorance that Christianity spreads and transmits, to the detriment of humanity.*

*And when harm is done, caused by the Christian man - he asks for money for it, and he can ask the Church to intervene. And that can lead them into disaster. The spirit didn't really mean any harm, but seeing the Christian spirit, it started to do things. His problem was not with the people in the house or the occupants, but with the Christian.*

*From this we can see that the Christian spirit stinks in another dimension. Those with advanced senses can easily spot it. But those who do not have them can easily fall into the trap of such a sick person. They are depraved and bad, nothing more.*

*Professional psychics (of whom there are very few, because Christian oppression has caused man's astral and spiritual senses to go dormant, and these are not easily reopened) who have such gifts - are branded as fools and labelled "evil", only to be replaced by a Christian.*

*That's what you get in astrology - fake astrologers who tell you things that have no basis in reality in exchange for terrible sums of money. These things are often presented as wrong etc - just so they can charge more money.*

*There are plenty of professional astrologers here. You have to trust the people who are one of us.*

*They will not fool you. They will only tell you the Truth and help you with what areas of life you need to pay attention to, etc.*

*Fake spiritualists who specialize in "getting curses off you" (all for horrendous sums of money) are not so different from the aforementioned fake psychics and fake astrologers. These fake people don't really know what they are doing or why they are doing it.*

*But that's not all they know. Is there a ghost in your home? Call them and they will come to your aid, remove the ghosts, goy! In return, pay them huge sums of money to run around your house with a little incense in their hands, chanting lies and worthless mantras.*

*Well, all these "forms" are the worst in a Christian man. Violence, false morality, all lead to failure.*

*This happens more often in films. Mostly in horror films, where the audience is usually either completely stupid or Christian. They're usually sent by the church, and there are subliminal messages, lots of them. I wrote a post about the subconscious a long time ago, if I remember I'll put the link here.*

*Usually in these movies there is always something "supernatural" going on, and it is meant to instill fear in the viewer, and a savior (I'll explain this below) comes along and exorcises the spirit. Scary scenes are stored up in people's minds and they know this and exploit it in a nefarious way.*

*In such cases the church sends someone to sanctify and bless the place. The subconscious of this is this: the viewer is afraid of what is going to happen and waits for it to be over. Along comes the indecisive and chaotic "medium" or similar sent by Christianity, and there is an immediate happy ending, as everything is cleansed, the spirit is banished, and so on.*

*This brings about a change in the viewer that Christians are good and trustworthy people who, if told, will come and help where they can. There are many examples of this, and even more horrific examples of how Christians dumb people down. They do it in many different ways.*

*The ignorant mind has always been manipulated and controlled. Those who have Knowledge exercise power over other people without their knowledge. Accept Knowledge, my Brothers and Sisters, and let us win!*

## **The Moral Decadence Of Modern Civilisation And Its Chief Sin – Ignorance**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Wed Apr 06, 2022 3:20 pm*

*The average person finds countless things worthless, useless and boring. His rampant ignorance prevents him from finding pleasure in certain things and from enjoying their positive effects. The number of individuals with a low level of intellect is almost uncountable.*

*He finds no joy or substance in anything, and is consumed and saturated by the monotony of everyday life, which, because of his lack of adventure and recognition of Truth, does not allow him to learn and grow.*

*This is the way of life of many people, and in the long run, it does not pay in Knowledge.*

*There are many ambitious people among you, and we must honour and respect that, and rejoice in the concept given to us, and not be part of the moral decadence that unfortunately reflects the minds and nihilistic lifestyles of countless people, and from which most of them cannot escape.*

*There is a monumental presence in humanity of stupidity and the kind of mentality in the light of which one individual is able to control another - but the result of which, in a large percentage of cases, is not constructive, but the opposite, which could be described by a multitude of examples - the concept of destructive domination.*

*As the modern age progresses, the average man is losing his morals and virtues day by day and is slowly becoming a robot. This is the curse of modern technology - it makes the human mind mentally abnormal and forces it, almost commands it, not to abandon its present way of life and to continue this downward trend.*

*Sadly, many are part of this vicious circle that it creates and perpetuates, but there are many more who ignore it and continue with their worthless agenda that does not help themselves or others, but merely exploits the opportunities technology offers and sets them on a path of decline.*

*The internet is a very good thing because you can connect with friends you would not have seen at the time. You can meet new people who are (hopefully) who they present themselves to there.*

*There have been countless occasions when someone has taken advantage of someone else's innocence, their gullibility, and manipulated their emotions, their present, and forced them into something that is one way and the other person always comes out of it badly. These need to be recognised at the outset and trouble can be prevented.*

*Honestly, who would engage in a conversation with an unknown person on social media who you know nothing about, whose page has no information posted, and who tries to communicate in jumbled sentences? Unfortunately, in this society this happens a lot and often does not end well, many people fall into this trap.*

*Yet this could have been corrected at the outset if people had used their brains. However, because society is often corrupted by this phenomenon that we call social networking sites, things do not always happen the way we want them to happen, and that is often the result of people not using what they have - their brains.*

*There are many people who behave abnormally online, disturbing other people's emotions or even saying things to others that make them feel bad. There are a lot of downsides to this, but I don't want to go into that now.*

*For some people it takes a shorter process, for others a longer one, depending on their mental state and lifestyle.*

*I have often encountered the "phenomenon" of younger generations posting as many pictures as possible on the virtual world wide web, betraying their character and identity, both of themselves and their friends, and competing to see who has the better picture of themselves.*

*This is present in both sexes, boys and girls, and both phenomena have their dark and evil sides.*

*Sadly, the assumption is that these people probably do not even now realise the seriousness of what they are doing, nor do they think about the future facts of what the consequences of these reckless actions will be, and the list sadly goes on and on and on.*

*Unfortunately, young people are growing up at this age and you can see that. Unfortunately, many people are dumbed down by social media, and it shapes people so that what they are told there or what they see there leads them to unwittingly participate in this nonsense and to be part of this long process.*

*Unfortunately, in today's world, values that used to be much more important have lost their value. However, the beauty of the old days was that people did not know about the Internet (it did not exist then), did not live their daily lives on social networking sites, and so on.*

*The essence of reading and the value of learning was lost in the old age. Today 95% of people prefer social platforms to learning and reading, and that is sad in its own way.*

*In the older society, many people were aware of what was going on in the world, but this has died out, and almost everyone is more aware of their own screwed-up lives, which no one wants to see, but their own ego is forced to show them to reality.*

*It is a society that is rotten to the core. Of course, there are always exceptions, as there are now, but we must not go away and ignore the fact that the exceptions are always fewer than the average.*

*What is the average morality worth? Typically it involves an average mindset and at best that's it, at worst the individual is part of the vile, sentimental agenda of Christianity and adds to the notion of what we call decadence.*

*Unfortunately, most ordinary people can be led. And this is often exploited by those who know how to do it, but the end result is not in the right direction, but in the opposite direction, where reason and thinking disappear, the soul slowly rots and changes, and is replaced by destruction.*

*Walking down the street, one often realises where this society is and where it is going. A more evolved mind can change the direction of its own life and begin to move towards a better state, but then I ask those who cannot. Are they choosing the path of their own moral depravity, enriched by spiritual depravity?*

*Why are so many people incapable of reflection? Briefly, to cut a long story short, I would like to mention Christianity again as the cause of this mentality, because they are responsible for the destruction of many books,*

*many teachings, and this world is going in the direction they are planning to go today.*

*It happens to be something that needs to be stopped, but that is easier said than done.*

*We all have great power here, individually, and if we combine that power for a purpose that we all want, that we all want to see change, and constructive change at that, then we must strive for the best outcome, and it will come, and for that we can be grateful to each other.*

*There is only as much room in this world for lies and deception as there is for ignorance. If we get rid of one, we can say goodbye to the other. The enemy is aware of this and is desperate to keep mankind away from the True Religion.*

*Because of all the oppression, the Truth is hard to find. However, those who have the spark to seek it will eventually succeed and set out on the path of Eternal Happiness, where they will finally reach their goal and receive glory.*

*Why should one love a figure who has killed countless times, who has forced someone to kill, and in the light of his greed, who knows how many more he has glorified? Does the Truth really require such luck and wit for one to recognize these things and phenomena?*

*Be proud of yourself for finding your Way and never let it go!*

## Read It - Thought-provoking Post

Post by BrightSpace666 » Mon Mar 28, 2022 3:16 pm

*I recently came across a film that made me think. I don't want to write the title of the film here, but based on the description and narration, I'm sure there will be some here who will be familiar with it. The film itself is set a very long time ago, in the 1990s if I remember correctly.*

*The film is about an ordinary man living an ordinary life. Nothing special - he is on good terms with the people of the small town, he works in an office and he loves people. He is also a social person, often going out with his friends to relax and have fun. But this film has a dark mood.*

*And that's the dark side of tech. Unfortunately, people who use their social networking sites day and night, registering, giving out a lot of information about themselves, and thus exposing themselves to the danger that I am going to talk about here, are no exception.*

*That does not mean, of course, that every single person who gives out their details is at risk, no, but in the supreme state of ignorance, they can indeed be at risk for things that you would not even think of. It is due to the low level of human knowledge, and that is a problem.*

*In this film, it's all well and good, happiness and joy, but there is one phenomenon that comes to the fore that people are still thinking about and worrying about, and that is surveillance.*

*The small town, the people, are all just a reflection of a part of the world, and behind them, lurking quietly and hidden, is the parasite. One does not know that at every moment, in every report, in every event, one is being watched in the background. A typical goy who has fallen for the deception of the enemy.*

*But here there is no reason for it, no special life, no different from other people, but still - his every move is being watched.*

*And the worst thing about the whole film is that the main character has no idea that he is being watched. They are watching his apartment, his habits, what he likes and dislikes to do - in short, they know everything about him. The small town itself is just part of a disguise, with built-up scenery that is nevertheless real.*

*This man lost his father at sea when he was a child. It was all an illusion, and the little boy couldn't cope. It left a mark and a scar that remained until adulthood and affected his future.*

*All the people he calls his friends are actors in the film. They play the role of puppets, at the will of the director and the director's will. In reality, he has no friends, he is surrounded by superficial people who just want him to stay and will do anything to keep him there and keep the film going indefinitely.*

*The worst part of it all is that it is broadcast on television. The people who watch this show are putting money on what should be the fate of this unfortunate man. Many people liked it, many people didn't.*

*He has been on this show since birth, which he knows nothing about, but - the main character finds it hard to realise that what he has been living is nothing but a lie and his life is a sham. He decides to leave the play and step out into the real world for the first time in his life.*

*Backstage, however, they won't let him. The people behind the scenes control the weather, the events, the plots - in short, they control her whole life. All this when he realises he is acting out a scene so he can leave this fictional reality behind and step out of it.*

*This is later discovered and they try to prevent it. But the protagonist wants to break out of it with all his will and strength and escape into reality. All of this is still being broadcast on television, and it is eerie. The whole film itself is thought-provoking if you watch it with an evolved mind.*

*An average person who has no idea about this, about the mind, about the enemy, will be entertained by this film. I must admit, however, that I have seen few films that have made me think so much.*

*The protagonist finally manages to step out of reality, step out of his fake and fictitious life, rich in false morals and false mentality, and step into reality. As soon as he does, the TV show goes off the air, after more than 25 years of non-stop, 24/7 availability.*

*The man who did this to her wanted her to stop stepping out into reality and live her life in a lie, but happily. What kind of life is it where they lie to you all day long, everyone knows what's going on in the background but you? That's what makes you think and see the world differently.*

*Social media is a major source of this. Technology is a good thing, there's a lot in it that can help you. However, it also has a darker and more sinister side. And that's what this film has done perfectly and turned into a film.*

*Unfortunately, many people still have not learned their lesson and continue their ignorant existence, regardless of everything, which is not far from the lie that this film has shown.*

*But if you've lived a lie for decades, how can you trust anyone after that? The film ended with the character leaving the play and stepping out into reality. The door to reality was designed to blend into the sky and the environment.*

*The environment was a set to illustrate weather phenomena, and the protagonist was unaware of this until the end of the film. Every single person he came into contact with knew about it and they were paid good money for the role, but the person the film was about knew nothing about it.*

*There is nothing in this film that can be shown in a horror film. As we all know, the main theme of horror films is intimidation and deception, which they do very thoroughly, with scenes where something screams out of nowhere onto the screen and the 'plot' starts from there.*

*Not to mention the mob mentality that horror films create. They create a block in the human mind, cross-pollinate and manipulate it. In fact, this is one of the phenomena we see in this film. One does not know that such films manipulate and keep one away from Truth, from happiness.*

*But this film is more gruesome than a horror film. In fact, it's more horror than horror, because no other scary movie can bring up a phenomenon like this movie, which is not just labelled as a "comedy".*

*To a more advanced mind, this film deserves more horror than the average viewer. But in another sense, too, because this film points out how unsafe we are when we use our smart devices. It's all part of a cover-up, 'you're protected on the internet, we don't track your activities'.*

*But some things are completely safe. Unfortunately, the majority of them are not.*

*At the end of the film the character went out into the real world and the film ended. But out there, what kind of experience has he had? In this fiction, he was happy, everyone loved him, no one lied to him, even if they were just taking advantage of him. Where he was, at least he was happy until he realised what was going on behind the scenes.*

*You could take it that the creator was just protecting her from the deception and manipulation she might have received in reality. Reality is not much different from the one he was living in. He lived a lie there too, and reality works no differently. People deceive each other, take advantage of each other, and try to hurt each other for pleasure.*

*Many people in reality live in a dream world and are oblivious to the phenomena and things around them, just living the life they want to live.*

*We often hide from reality and only care about ourselves. To a certain extent this is understandable, but we should not live in a dream world. We must live life, we must strive for perfection. We must move forward unstoppably and improve ourselves. Happiness is best found in Spirituality, we just have to find it.*

*There is a lesson in this post. We should be proud that we have a community like this and we can count on each other.*

## *Snake, Experience, Wisdom*

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Mon Apr 04, 2022 9:19 am*

*In life, we have to learn to accept things. An unexpected event, or an unforeseen event that we are not prepared for, or have not planned for - we often need to be prepared for such situations, because proper preparation and attention, with due diligence, can prevent a lot of trouble.*

*Did a new job not work out? Has your boss fired you and you need to look for a new job? Don't be discouraged, accept it and try to make a change. However, if it's something you can't help or you feel like you're being pushed, whether you want to or not, don't let it go at that point.*

*However, Spirituality is in our hands and we use it. With this amazing ability we can achieve anything we want, we just need to use our mind.*

*I remember when I was a beginner, I was surprised by many things about this Way. Before I joined, I wasn't very religious in my beliefs, but if I was, it was either because I had to be, or just because I was trying to fill a void in myself. But I was trying to do that with the wrong religion.*

*It is not surprising when you join a religion at a young age that has false ideologies and is rich in fabrications and deceptions.*

*Many of the false delusions and filthy doctrines of Christianity can haunt a person for a long time and affect their spiritual health and well-being in the long run. Christians take advantage of this because while you are young you are more easily manipulated.*

*I didn't do much for this religion, it was just there and done.*

*I didn't pay much attention to it because I had this quality of often being able to ignore things, and that was one of them. But what one can gather there haunts one for a long time, and those who are not interested in it are no exception.*

*These destructive people want the decay of life on earth, and to contribute to that is the worst thing.*

*Have you ever wondered what would happen if this were the last day on Earth? It is a statement that is unpleasant to contemplate, let alone live. However, if we don't do something about this false 'religion', then we need to think about it. Because that is their goal, and there is no turning back from there.*

*However, it is not only us who are fighting them, much higher Powers are also interfering in earthly affairs, so we hardly need to worry about that.*

*But now imagine if you saw this on the news, that for some reason this was the last day of life on earth, and then it was over. What would you do? Who would you turn to? What would you do to the people who hurt you? What would you do to the people you love and would do anything for?*

*Many people have the same moral stance on this question, many people have different moral stances, while many nihilists and depressed people would like to answer. Probably in 1 hour life on earth would change, everyone would do what they want, everyone would be with who they want.*

*But there is another side, which is what many people fear would happen.*

*A lot of people would kill people so that on the last day nothing would matter. No one would care what happens or will happen. Many people would spend the rest of their time in peace and tranquility, and many would try to take advantage of what they could not do before and now have the opportunity to do.*

*The course of life is interesting in many ways. One day you're up, the next day you're down, one day you're doing something right, the next day you're not. That's the way it is, and with Knowledge you can change it.*

*Some people take life as, why bother with anything, you're going to die anyway, and so on, the list goes on.*

*The problem with this mentality is that you will not achieve anything. There will always be false excuses and excuses as to why you are not succeeding. But if you tried to do something about it, you would look at things and yourself differently.*

*In many ways, you are programmed to be willing to give up on something you haven't even started. Such individuals usually become nothing but a rotting soul. You shouldn't give up at the beginning, or even when you are in the middle or at the end.*

*Think about it, you start something, you see no improvement, and you give up. Then think about where you are now, both mentally and spiritually. You will realise how far you have come and you will realise that you have not given up. Don't give up on anything else, and you'll find that you'll be as successful at that as you are at this.*

*To make a difference, in most cases you will have to sacrifice something. As you must create, so you must destroy. This is what keeps the Earth in balance. Something is born, something new, and something is destroyed, something older.*

*That's how it goes, the two are balanced on the scales.*

*In this way, we have to take innovation and destruction in a different sense. There is a spiritual essence to it, and when you understand that, a new door opens for you.*

*It's like what I explained in my previous post - one is advanced, one is not. There is also a core to this, that you can learn from the advanced person, and the one who is not advanced will become advanced in time. Something is destroyed (in this case, existence without development) and replaced by the notion of advanced.*

*The word advanced can be interpreted in several ways. Spiritually, an individual is advanced if he has abilities, if he can control certain things, if he can manipulate his environment and so on. Morally, advanced refers to a mature mind, a person who is more intelligent than the average person.*

*Meditation adds a lot to one's development, both spiritually and morally. Meditation is the only way to achieve Perfection. The Serpent Power itself is released through meditation, which is another gift from our Father.*

*In general, progress in the spiritual sense is accompanied by pain. I remember reading this in an older sermon, and at the time I didn't fully understand how it happened. I understood the statement, but I couldn't imagine how it manifested.*

*I've since experienced it, and it's not so pleasant, but it's a way of moving on, so it has to be dealt with constructively.*

*The tremendous force itself, flowing up from the Base Chakra and reaching the Crown - it's hard to stay focused all the time. Everyone experiences it*

*differently, but focus is the same for every individual and it is essential for success. This is how Perfection is created.*

*This is also where wisdom culminates, and it is also a big step forward. Wisdom can only be acquired through experience.*

*There is much to learn from experience. For example, you will experience the false intoxication of depression, and you will know why you got into that state, and next time you will try to change to avoid it. I'm just giving you an example, but you can also take Spirituality in this sense, which will help you grow faster.*

*You keep trying a meditation until it doesn't work. Bad experiences help you realize what and how to do it differently, and your progress changes drastically in a positive direction.*

*So in the end - experience things in Spirituality, find the best way to evolve, and don't stop on your Path until you reach Perfection.*

## Arts, Works - The Impact Of Art

Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Mar 29, 2022 8:56 am

*The arts are important in life. Countless artists make this broken world a more beautiful place - every single person who contributes something to this place, be it a social solution or even music/painting, is wonderful.*

*The arts make the world a better place, and there is always a need for artists who contribute to that. An artist must be able to innovate, to change. He can break into the public consciousness with something new and change the lives and well-being of countless people. Take a beautiful piece of music, for example.*

*How many times have you felt sick, listened to a song and felt better? Or take a painting that makes you feel better or inspires you to turn to the arts.*

*Not everyone is born an artist. It takes a gift, or an outlook/mentality on life that you know what you can capture people with. Or a skill to be able to translate your thoughts/feelings into works of art and help your fellow human beings.*

*There is nothing better than when you can help your fellow human beings with a kind word and make their day better. So I'm going to take this opportunity to do a little monologue - Every day you are important, fighting for a great cause. You are special, even if others think you are not. Remember, you were born special.*

*There's something more in you, there's something more you can do to make your world a better place, to make society a better place, to contribute something to the world. I would like to use the example of the RTRs - Every act of warfare adds to this world. We are the driving force that tilts the fate of the Earth for the better.*

*We have a great power that few have. With each day, with each agenda, we advance our goal of bringing Paradise and eliminating ignorance. Many people do not address these problems, which is made uncanny by the phenomenon of ignorance.*

*We must live in the moment and win.*

*I remember a long time ago when I used to read the forums, I was inspired and cheered up by many. I do not want to mention their names as some of them are sadly no longer with us. I am still good friends with many of them here on the forums, many of them I have not yet started conversations with.*

*We cannot become living zombies and let the enemy win. Many times we have harmed their plans and failed to carry them out.*

*There was once a high priest who had great power and spiritual abilities. This high priest fell into the trap of turning to drugs and lost his mind and his present. A man who had charisma, ambition for the future. He was an extraordinary man.*

*Many have written that this man was not so important here. But I think he was. He contributed countless times to help people and revealed his knowledge to his peers, in rituals and entries. I have read many posts from him and learned from this man.*

*He had great power and he used it. However, what he did and experienced towards the end, what he thought was a Spiritual experience, was actually*

*something else. It was the effect of the drug and it took his mind and his outlook on life and he did stupid things. Unfortunately, he couldn't be helped.*

*But it's been almost two decades since then, I don't know what's wrong with him. In any case, if he hadn't started on his drug journey, he would still be strengthening this place and contributing to what we are fighting for. His strength would help us a lot. It was a great loss that he left us.*

*Anyway, I bring this up just to let you know that you are not insignificant. There are lessons and conclusions to be drawn from this incident - you don't know how much strength you have and what you can use it for. Find that resource and use it.*

*Don't fall into the trap he fell into.*

*But the thing that puzzles me about this is that if someone has that much power and knows it, why would they turn to drugs? He could have made his life better through spiritual exercises. This man won a lottery ticket with the power of his mind, and that is something.*

*However, I would like to return to the original topic of this post, I digress a little.*

*In fact, many of us here are artists, even if we don't know it. There are countless extraordinary and ambitious people on this Path who will go on to create great things. Many have not yet found themselves, and that needs to change so that they can find themselves and know who they are.*

*Contributions for beginners are collected in a folder. I have asked a wonderful member here for help and we will start working on it. I don't know when we'll start the file itself, and I don't know when we'll finish it, but it's something that needs to be done.*

*This file will contain a collection of posts that will help beginners.*

*It will also cover spirituality, Mindwork, the Elements and Magic, Chakras and Philosophy. All this is for beginners, to make things easier for you. I think it is meant to dramatically help our fellow beginners and make things easier for them.*

*What they don't understand and want to do, we explain in detail. Since there are several members who have made posts specifically for beginners, it will take more time to collect them and we may need their permission to put them in the file. In any case, this will be a huge help and one worth taking advantage of.*

*The art itself is difficult to describe. There are and have been countless artists who have contributed to this world in their own way and left something behind. For example, a book, a painting or a beautiful piece of music that has helped many people in their daily lives, and that is fantastic.*

*Without art, the world would be lost. Artists serve a huge purpose and the importance of that is huge.*

*Poems that come from the heart and touch people, music that calms people.*

*Music has a mystical quality that easily affects people. Listening to good, pleasant music can evoke emotions, make us think about our lives and make us reflect. Many people don't know it, but music has a wonderful radiance and essence.*

*But like many things, art has a dark side. A piece of art made before an artist's suicide, a depressing piece of music, can evoke disturbing thoughts in many ways. But you also have to wonder why a piece of art became what it is.*

*A darker mood that leads you to create a painting, for example. A lot of negative emotions come through and these can result in artworks that can be scary for people. But you have to understand such works and think about them.*

*Every human being has their worst moments when they simply feel that they want nothing, they have no desire for anyone or anything, and they simply want to escape from the false morals of reality and express their feelings through art. I do not deny that I have had "works of art" created in this way.*

*However, with an evolved mind we should be able to distance ourselves from such things and choose happiness.*

*Artists are often misunderstood by people, so they often seem lonely (they don't just seem lonely, they usually are). A lot of emotions get unleashed - a sense of lack of community, and so on. But lethargic works like this also contribute to art, they're just harder to understand.*

*In summary, we all have special talents here. We must use them for good purposes, to improve the trend of social morale.*

## Social Problems - What Is The Fate Of Humanity?

Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Mar 08, 2022 5:01 pm

*The situation is often hopeless. Unwanted depression, insomnia, lethargy. These are increasingly common expressions these days, given the current economic situation, the 'dangers' and generally so much that the ignorant initiate and mobilise, often with the wrong intentions.*

*Ignorance is often dangerous. Many people who don't even know what they are doing, when they are doing it, what they are saying - can be traced back to a lack of Knowledge. This concept/phenomenon needs to be mentioned often because it is unfortunately becoming more prevalent and the number of those who advocate it is growing. Christianity only reinforces it.*

*The current situation is not so 'uplifting'. We are in a situation where building self-defence is a spiritual imperative. You need to build a strong, powerful Aura of Protection around yourself, meditate daily, and develop yourself. New doors will open for you to walk through.*

*With the mind, many things can be solved and taken care of. Whether it's magic manifesting on the physical plane, absolutely a lot of things. Even to this day, humanity is kept away from Spirituality, and if it were present, Ignorance would disappear and be replaced by Knowledge.*

*An evolved mind, a strong will, sheer perseverance - at present, the mastery and application of these 3 concepts is the key. Not just now, but in everyday life. Here we have this chaotic situation, we used to have the "CoVid",*

*which has now suddenly disappeared, gone on holiday, I don't know. Suddenly it's gone and people are wondering what happened?*

*Many people have not even now woken up to the moral fact that they have been lied to.*

*They lied to humanity about both the virus and the vaccines. Whether they will continue to do so, who knows. It is possible that they will bring it up again, because they know that many people believed in it and feared it, so it is possible that it will be used again hectically in the future.*

*We need not fear that, because there are many ignorant people who believe in it. All they need is for the media to say: 'Here comes the deadly virus again, goyim, get your act together and wear a mask'. Don't meet people, don't go anywhere, it's a virus, AGAIN!" would pretty much do it.*

*The media is a source of lies and deception, along with social media. We don't have to believe everything we read there, who knows how much of it is true. Instead, use your brain, think and look around for danger. It's not worth it and it doesn't pay to believe everything the media says.*

*The "CoVid" situation has also been exploited. It is not a virus, just a weapon of mass destruction that can be used on people whenever they want. And because many believed it, they continued as long as they could. Now here it is, now it is mentioned infrequently, with chaotic regularity, for about five minutes, and they move on to another news item.*

*We don't owe much to that. This manipulative tool disguised as a "virus" was a war of the ignorant against those who used it against them. In this situation they won against those who believed in it. It was all fear mongering. The media just topped it off with the fake news they systematically fed.*

*Those who knew what it was, however, could not be fooled.*

*Society was already outraged before that. People did not know what to do when shops were closed for no reason because of a 'virus'. I remember at the very beginning everyone was buying up what food they could given the situation that had not yet arrived.*

*Many thought the end of the world was here, many were waiting for the second coming of "Christ" to save them.*

*But it will never come, never. Christian, brainwashed believers spout something that is pure fiction to deceive. Join them, O goy, and pray to "Jehovah" and they will see you through these difficult times, goy. They can wait for it, but it will never happen.*

*Just pray, participate in the "rituals" that are there to spiritually digest you, flood your mind with lies and slander against the Truth. Repent of your unrepented sins so that they may know your soul and yourself, and they will surely help you.*

*Be part of the waves of Ignorance, run into the nonsense, you goyim. Everything is against you in that "congregation", yet you go there and even you yell at them. Really, sincere admiration.*

*It is often astonishing what humanity is capable of. Sadly, in the absence of Knowledge, one can never find the Essence in life that one seeks. Everything becomes a false Essence and he can search again and again. We must live with Knowledge and use it for our own benefit.*

*Many have preached what even they themselves knew to be false delusions, but mankind has been intimidated by the sheer lies. However, the "CoVid" has created situations and situations that most people thought nothing of, yet it has happened.*

*No one would have thought it would take 2 years to do it. It is ridiculous that humanity can be fooled by a small flu created in a laboratory. But who would have thought it worked - and would still be working today if the enemy hadn't moved on to the next phase.*

*Many people to this day believe in the expired, botched and fictional "CoVid", the number of those who still have faith that it will continue is monumental. To them, it seems like a good thing when society goes mad, the economy collapses, inflation starts and lasts a long time.*

*Unfortunately, food, the basic necessities of life, have become very expensive. Inflation is not just an economic problem, it is a social problem.*

*Spiritually people have not progressed during this time, (Not that people have been so concerned with Spirituality - except us. And those who think they are so "Spiritual when nothing is happening or just a false concept of Spiritual - Wicca, for example.) many have collapsed, many have fled to suicide, are spiritually rotting, and so on and so forth.*

*Social discrimination is still rampant today. Vaccinated/unvaccinated has gone out of fashion as much as "CoVid", now further mutated into yet another phenomenon. Many people do not realise this.*

*We cannot ignore that it is caused by the virus. The enemy is itself a virus. They caused it, and only to the detriment of humanity. We have discussed, debated and detailed this countless times here, but sometimes it is a good time to recall the memories.*

*Many, like Mr.High Priest, and many others, wonderful members, have predicted many things. Things that have not yet arrived but are here. We could go on and on with examples, that is the Truth. We have been warned*

of many things. You may have thought a lot of it was nonsense and that He must have overlooked something, but it turned out to be true.

I remember in my very first post I wrote "Level One - Pandemic, Level Two - ?", so that means Level Two is already here. This was already foreshadowed when "CoVid" broke out that there would be a sequel, just in a different context.

There was a sequel, but one that many people hadn't thought of. It was also unexpected, and now everyone is concerned. Strengthen your Protective Aura every day, always raise your energies, pay attention to your energy circulation and trust yourself.

Astrologically, I don't know what will happen later on. About astrology - I don't know much about it, I know the basic concepts pretty much, maybe a little bit more, but I don't know much about astrology. But I should start looking into it because it's important and useful.

There are professional astrologers here, they will certainly warn you if something seems to be starting or happening.

So finally, if you've come this far - don't overthink things, trust in yourself and trust in the Higher, Wonderful Powers.

## The JoS Philosophy - The Importance Of SS And What We Mean

Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri Apr 08, 2022 12:39 pm

*Spirituality and philosophy. These two concepts are an integral part of an SS, the combination of which can take you to certain heights.*

*Many people do not know what to do on this Path. This is most typical of newcomers, but I have also encountered writings from more advanced members.*

*We must be aware that we have an enemy who is determined to bring ignorance to Earth, as they have done in the past. A generous percentage of humanity is unaware of this and will do nothing to stop it. However, we are the only ones who will do anything to stop this plan.*

*But then who are we, and what is JoS?*

*To understand this you need to study and read the Main Page. Please note that this post is not meant to give you all the Knowledge, all the Secrets, no, it is only meant to make confused people and Newbies aware of important things, and it is in this light that I am writing this post.*

*Before I get to it, I want to make one thing clear now - this Way contains no evil, no living and bloody sacrifice, and nothing that is broadcast by the media and popular belief. Many people confuse Christianity with this Way because it is full of all the above.*

*It is not my intention here to convince you completely, I am simply putting the Knowledge here, it is up to you to take advantage of it.*

*The reason I am writing this post is for no other reason than to give newcomers a broad understanding of the theorems and philosophical concepts that are integral to this Way, and to dispel many misconceptions and false assumptions about this Way.*

*The other day, Mr High Priest wrote a post on National Socialism, and I thought I would write this post in the light of that and with great respect, and in so doing help both the confused people and my fellow travellers who are in doubt as to what this Way is.*

*Let us start at the very beginning, with the formation of JoS. Many, many years have passed since, with the help of the Mighty, Wonderful Powers, this group we are now in has come into being. But it was different in the past, as you had to search for important information, find answers to questions, and so on.*

*The meeting that we are now experiencing and seeing, both in terms of JoS and the Forums, is a miracle manifested by the will of the Awesome Powers.*

*A SS should strive for the best. We are the driving force in this corrupted world, we are the moral light that floods this Earth.*

*All the knowledge, all the information you need is already available and it is only expanding. But you must also consider that it was not quite so in the past. Even then there was a lot of Knowledge available, but not nearly as much as is available to us now.*

*I have great respect for the High Priestess, who simply amazingly and with her amazing talents and abilities created the community and the norm that*

*we know today. There are simply few better people than her and we must respect that, that she is one of us and we are one family with her.*

*JoS has been systematically threatened since its inception. What exactly this means is explained below.*

*With the advent of the internet and the modern age, a great deal of secret, forbidden and hidden Knowledge has come to light and been forgotten. This Knowledge has enormous power to manipulate both the physical and astral dimensions. And with the emergence of this Knowledge, a new era has begun.*

*It has not changed much to this day, because the Truth is still available, and even now there are those who are disturbed by it.*

*It takes a great commitment to join this Path. If you give up at the first hurdle, you may need to practice and learn the concepts of perseverance and will. Obstacles are there to be destroyed, remember that.*

*Great wisdoms, information has come out that somebody does not like to this day, and that is the enemy. The enemy in short - they are aliens here. Aliens in "human" bodies. Their goal is nothing less than the degradation, unconsciousness and destruction of humanity.*

*The JoS itself is in danger, (although I think the above information suggests that) because it is the only religion that preaches and spreads Truth throughout the world. You may rightly ask, why would that be a problem? Fair question, but the enemy is not very happy about it.*

*Centuries of mass manipulation and lies planned and executed by the enemy are myriad reasons for the ignorance, stupidity and deception that still exists today. And now here is JoS, openly reporting information about the enemy that our enemies don't really want people to know.*

*Our religion (which is proven to be the original religion of mankind, with our Original Gods and Father) is a huge responsibility. Many people are not aware of the responsibility they are taking on when they start a Spiritual War against the enemy. Before joining you were not a threat to them, but after joining and becoming involved in the Spiritual Warfare you are.*

*That is why when you meditate or do Spiritual/Alchemical work, no one knows but you. The "witch hunt" is over, but that doesn't mean you have to brag to everyone about who you are or what you do in your spare time. Silence is golden!*

*The word SS itself has great power and spiritual significance. The first and foremost task and goal of an SS is to guide his soul to Perfection, to regain its original spirit and power. He must also actively engage in spiritual warfare with the enemy, which is provided by RTRs.*

*This path, based on Spirituality, is all-encompassing. The whole Universe, the Earth and everything that is in this world. The foundation of everything that manifests in certain dimensions - everything is based on Spirituality. It can be built upon and must be built upon for ascension.*

*The enemy systematically uses it to achieve his goals. Spiritual forces are used to manipulate people and that is the reason why people are not aware of it - the use of Spirituality is dangerous in many cases. And they are using this nefarious method.*

*Because of mass disinformation, people have forgotten the essence of their existence and cannot find their place in the world. Therefore, the fact of Spirituality and where it really belongs has become an unknown concept for countless people. JoS shows the way through all lies and leads to the light.*

*The enemy therefore does not like people to find out who they are and what their purpose is.*

*Their bible reeking of manipulation is all based on these forces and contains subliminal messages. They are so good at using this to deceive humanity, but there is a certain layer of people who are not part of this who are trying to make a change on the side of Truth on this planet and we are achieving it.*

*On doubt - I too have often had thoughts that suggested I was worth almost nothing. I believed this for a while, but then I thought, why does this bother me? Will one thought affect both my Spiritual and physical life? What right does it have to do this?*

*After a while, if you don't pay attention to them, or if they don't affect you, they will dissipate on their own. If the situation gets worse, ask your Father or the Gods for help.*

*In vain is the Truth, the enemy is more disturbed that many have found out the Truth about them. That is why they often curse us on their holidays and try to get us to stop what we are doing with psychic attacks. This is typical desperation on their part, and it means we are doing our job well.*

*Because they don't want us to achieve Perfection through meditation either, they have falsified meditation practices, programs and aids, descriptions and explanations. This is why we must be careful about the practices we do and the sources of our magical work.*

*In the case of JoS, we need not worry about this, as both the Meditations and the Magical Works are correct and contain the correct instructions with proper, unadulterated descriptions.*

*This is why it is necessary to do Spiritual Cleansings. Your soul vibrates at a low frequency until you are new and start the Meditations. Every day you*

*need to cleanse yourself of negative/destructive energies as they affect your being and your own mind and thinking.*

*An SS has more important things to do than the average person. I don't think this statement needs to be elaborated, it goes without saying. We have stopped countless social and worldly events that would have endangered both people and parts of the earth. This is admirable.*

*But in doing so, we are a threat to the enemy, as we have thwarted countless of their attempts and failed to implement their plans. To protect yourself, you must build a Protective Aura that will protect you from many harms. Over the years we have built a wonderful community here and we all have a common interest in constructive change.*

*If you understand the concepts mentioned above, a New Gate will open for you, waiting for you to regain your original soul and ascend to Perfection, which is the purpose of this Path.*

*Together we fight ignorance and stupidity. To stop ignorance requires Knowledge, Knowledge requires persistence, and persistence requires will.*

## The Will Of Our Beloved Father - Knowledge

Post by BrightSpace666 » Thu Apr 21, 2022 9:10 am

*A frenzied, rampantly false humanity, rich in false moral assumptions. What is your purpose at the moment, while you continue and live your monotonous abnormal life, doing nothing, while there is a war going on, about which you know nothing, because your mind cannot comprehend.*

*What do you want to do about your future? Will you do anything at all to bring the Earth and humanity back to normal, and to eradicate the disease from which you and most of your fellow human beings suffer, and which is a virus among humans?*

*What will you do if the outcome of the war goes wrong? And how have you the right, you ignorant goy, to slander us and ignore the great danger? Instead you prefer to live your life in ignorance, which pays off, doesn't it?*

*What would you like to do for the fate of humanity?*

*Can people like you not see that there is a Spiritual War going on in the background, where one side wants to keep humanity ignorant while the other side wants the opposite? Can your manipulated minds even accept the premise that there is a danger?*

*What good is a wasted life that lacks the essence of existence and has been replaced by a monumental storm of overwhelming, mindless ignorance.*

*Wouldn't it be better for everyone if this were over and the raging fury of the storm were replaced by bright sunshine? What do you think?*

*Sadly, I am appalled at the average moral standard of today's society. Where things like lying, deceit, exploitation, tyranny - the combination of which has earned the title of reason - unfortunately form a never-ending process that is hardly acceptable.*

*What is the point of living in a world that is merely a projection? A projection, like the vile intoxication of lies and theatre, which the conscious sees through and rationally dissociates from certain lies, but the unconscious plays a pre-written role, and that is sad.*

*Unfortunately, in the light of his ignorance, this charade would go on for eternity.*

*He begins to see the Truth when it is too late, and may reflect that he has spent much of his life in lies and oppression, and has held a belief that has conspired against him all along, and which takes root in the background and grows until it reaches its climax.*

*But in the light of all this, this seed had to be sown, and watered and watered by the waves of ignorant men, and waited until it grew strong, and until it reached a state in which it was able to germinate, and its stalk was the seed that grew out of the seed, and on its leaves lay the ignorant.*

*But the problem with this monumental force is that, unfortunately, there are many of them.*

*We have to admit that those we pass by every day are on the same level as the human mind, and as an assumption or correct association we have to assume that we are on a higher level than that, and we know it, and we are able to see the unconscious mind, but the opposite is not true.*

*The current situation that has been created against ignorance is indeed depressing and as I said before, it is ignorance's war against the enemy and we just have to wait for the right moment when this chaos ends and it seems to be ending.*

*But to do that we must wait until the Earth is once again penetrated by the Light that casts a shadow on the shore and brings us Knowledge.*

*O our dear planet, home of man, animal and plant. That lives on important goods, without which there would be no life here, and which is home to so many.*

*Yet, O wonderful habitat, how long will you be scolded? How long can you endure all the harm you suffer day after day because of the low mentality of the people you house? How long must you endure human ignorance without delay?*

*How much longer can you pretend it is not a problem for you and suffer for it? When will people have the maturity to realise that the place that gives us a home, that we wake up to every day and yet admire so much, is doing something about it?*

*Throughout human history, the Earth has suffered countless damages because of purely moral perceptions. We could list wars, fought over disagreements between two sides, where only one individual has caused damage, yet the Earth has quietly endured.*

*It seems a tiny dot in the universe compared to the other planets, but it is a planet with a soul and heart that permeates its entire being and fills most of its people with love.*

*How does a large part of humanity repay this? It pollutes, damages and burns the plants on it, kills the animals and thus exterminates them. It pollutes its atmosphere, it pollutes the Earth it walks on. The most dangerous disease in human history is a virus, more dangerous than any other.*

*This virus manifests itself when a new human being is born. It forms a cycle in which humans are puppets and nothing more than controlled entertainment. A disease that sweeps through the world, seizing those it finds suitable to latch onto and not letting go for long.*

*A disease that sweeps across the countryside, across the country, like a bolt of lightning, and strikes where it hits. Nothing can be done about it with a mortal mind vibrating at a low frequency, because that mind is incapable of even recognising the threat and the danger that is present, so how can it do anything about it?*

*Oh, rain down thunderbolts on all parts of the earth, which will bring light into the minds of men, and from which the ignorant will flourish.*

*Build a garden full of blooming flowers, and let men admire thy being, and let every man have a flower that shall cheer him and bring Knowledge into their minds. Cease, O wonderful earth and sky, the destructive flashes of vast ignorance.*

*Let the sky thunder, let the rain fall, if necessary, that Truth may strike the Earth. Spread the Truth as the wind blows the leaves, and knock at every door, settle at every door of every house, and wait until the people are ripe to invite you in, O my beloved.*

*Sit down by the vase of flowers, and together praise and glorify the beautiful sky that gives you rain and loves you so much. Love him as he loves you. Don't deceive him, don't slander him, don't revile his name.*

*For He is the All who brings light into darkness, who shows the way out of hopelessness, who heals wounds and brings comfort.*

*Yet so many ignorant ones slander Your name and leave You no rest. There must come an age in which You reign over all, and there will be no vile enemies to hinder us. Together with my Satanic brethren, we will bring You that age, and You will shine, forever!*

*We hear Your voice, we understand Your will, and even if it is not completely true, we work to understand the signs You send us, always. You are our beloved Father, and we are here for you! We are at your side, fighting against our vile enemies.*

*We are doing all we can to bring Paradise back to Earth and to bring the Book of Truth back to the people. These are chaotic times, but they will end. The RTRs are fighting back well against the enemy and will not let them achieve their goal.*

*And flowers become a flower garden, to be enjoyed by those who deserve it.*

***HAIL SATAN!***

## Wonderful Satanic Family - A Message

Post by BrightSpace666 » Mon Apr 25, 2022 3:48 pm

*We are the ones who are not lazy to fight. We are the ones who are not ignorant, but have monumental Knowledge against it. Our souls are blown by the wind to heights where the ignorant cannot see, where the intoxication of ignorance vanishes and is replaced by Paradise.*

*We are here by the will of the Gods, and we rise each day with a definite purpose, and go to bed the next day with a definite purpose.*

*We must eat of the fruits bequeathed to us by the Wonderful Gods and our Father, and apply them to ourselves, because in today's corrupt society, suffering from a moral crisis, nothing but Knowledge can help us. He who has Power has Knowledge, and he who has Knowledge has Wisdom.*

*With Knowledge we purify ourselves - we wipe off the filth from ourselves, which is the rapture and unlit sparks of the vile enemy, and we remove it from ourselves and replace it with the Wonderful Power and Force that is ours to fight, to fight for Knowledge and Truth.*

*My Satanic Brothers and Sisters, the time will come when we will be glorified. Our entire Satanic Family has risen to heights in recent times that the ignorant mind cannot comprehend. We are here to fight our enemies, help each other and improve ourselves.*

*By applying the Knowledge that is our due, we will bring the Light to this dark, ignorant Earth, and the desired norms, the virtues we have created, and the goods we have fought for will return. The time will come when we will exist without enemies.*

*You are Satanic, which means the redemption of the Force and your Soul.*

*The redemption of our souls and the elevation of our souls to Perfection will open doors for us to enter without keys, and behind which the Golden Paradise awaits us.*

*Do not engage in things that are detrimental to your progress. You have a power that a great part of humanity does not possess. Spiritually move forward every day, remember - any help or guidance you need, you can do it here on the Forum, and you can also ask the Gods for help.*

*You are special in their eyes.*

*And the time will come when the light of our Knowledge will be a meteor in the sky and will hit the Earth and shine forth a great light, the Light of Truth. And the ignorant will just watch, and they will not have a mind advanced enough to understand this Miracle.*

## **Two Sides - Fight For Earth and Prosperity!**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun Mar 13, 2022 3:44 pm*

*Two sides - the good and the bad. These two sides are at war with each other. One side wants to liberate the Earth from enemy oppression, to make better what the enemy has spoiled. And the other side is working day and night to make this Earth its own, and will do much to make it so.*

*These two sides have been fighting for their goals for a long time. Two different causes that make the two sides fight.*

*We must put right what the parasitic enemy has done and is doing to take possession of our planet. This place was created for us, not for the hostile greys who take "human" form and manipulate humanity. Many of them are dangerous, but we SS must be careful, for much depends on our work.*

*Many of us are subject to psychic attacks and we have to watch out for them. The enemy is desperate. Many of their plans have been exposed, and they have not been able to accomplish everything they wanted. This is thanks to us. Many have not yet woken up, but the time will come when people will wake up to the Truth and join us.*

*Many of them have a sleeping soul at the moment and we want to change that. We are fighting and we will not stop, we cannot. On enemy holidays, when we are cursed, these attacks are even more valid. That is why we must be careful to defend ourselves.*

*We must build a protective aura around ourselves and program accordingly to avoid them.*

*During these times when the enemy is cursing people in groups, psychic/spiritual attacks are more noticeable. At such times we need to better protect ourselves and take steps to eliminate the enemy. We are protected, but we must also build a protective shell for ourselves.*

*The enemy often uses techniques that he uses against us. This can be seduction, deception, offering lies on a platter. We must not fall for these, because they are directed against us. We must not believe a word the enemy says because it is not for our benefit.*

*We must stop them. I often meet people who have been completely sided by the enemy. I think of something like programming the mind. They are totally under the influence of the enemy and they cannot break out because they are already part of the enemy's alien destructive program.*

*We are the SS who fight and stand while the rest of us live our boring and idle lives. We keep fighting, we don't give up. Our goal is to make these people aware of the Truth and to make them aware of the enemy alien agenda that we have exposed here many times.*

*We must stop being "controlled" by the enemy. They are an invasive species here, nothing more. They want real zombie humans with ignorant minds because if humans don't think, they are no threat to them. We stand out - we are SS, we are special.*

*People who do nothing but spend time on social media 24/7 are doomed to failure - "Many will want to join when it's too late!"*

*While those who work for the destiny of humanity are subjected to hostile psychological and spiritual atrocities. We must not allow this to continue!*

*Fight back! Curse them as much as you can, implement the RTRs, and don't be fooled by these alien aliens.*

*I often see the question why the gods don't do something, why should we. The short answer is - they have and are doing a lot. They have given us knowledge, knowledge that we can fight with and grow with. They also watch what is happening in the world, we don't have to worry about that. They also want the Earth on which we were created to be better and free of enemies, but we have to contribute to that. We cannot stand idly by and watch our planet destroyed.*

*We have to fight, and we have to take it seriously. This is no joke from now on. It hasn't been a joke before either, but in the current situation, as the enemy moves into the next phase of its agenda, we must be vigilant and vigilant. We must listen to what is happening in the world and do what we can to make it better.*

*We have prevented countless situations, that is why we must go to war, again.*

*Many may ask how long this will last. It will last until the enemy is destroyed. That is what RTRs are for, they are not here for fun and games.*

*It's a common enemy attack - thoughts and feelings like "I'm insignificant, I don't matter", "Nobody loves you, kill yourself and it gets better" are just two examples of many. They all serve the purpose of keeping you off the Path.*

*Depression, suffering, dissatisfaction can all stem from here. These, like all psychic attacks, can be defended against by proper Spiritual preparation.*

*Program your aura to keep these forms away from you. Practice Empty Meditation every day and you can get to the root of the problem. Also pay*

*attention to your energy circulation, because chaotic flow can also be a symptom of the above.*

*We are at war with an enemy whose goal is the spiritual destruction and brainwashing of humanity. It is up to us to change this or not. The vast majority of people are doing nothing to correct this trend. So we have to do something about it, and a lot.*

*We are up against an enemy who has Spiritual power. Because what they are doing, "bible", "jewhiovah", is all full of enemy magic and energy. Christians have almost no Spiritual power because they are on the brink of destruction and no one has any interest in fixing them. They are simply hopeless.*

*They cast curses on their own heads that they have no idea about. They are part of the enemy's plan, nothing more. They serve no purpose but to add to their own misery and brainwash humanity.*

*But we who have the power must change the current trends. We must stand united against the enemy and we will win! Many psychic attacks need to be understood to have a cause and not to come out of nowhere. It means you are a threat to the enemy - You have Power. Always keep this in mind. You may not have found this power yet, but it is there within you, waiting to burst to the surface.*

**HP. Hoodedcobra666 wrote:** ↑

*Sat Mar 05, 2022 6:53 pm*

*Spiritual Satanism is an instruction of positivity, life and vibrant existence.*

*Find your strength and shine.*

## Insights Into Humanity - Rampant Ignorance

Post by BrightSpace666 » Wed Apr 27, 2022 4:01 pm

*O ignorant, wandering mind, when will you perceive the light that crosses the wall, the ground, and winds its way to its zenith, in which those whom it is meant to illuminate, and who are inclined to recognize and receive it with great love.*

*Take note of the destructive wave of ignorance, and get out of it, and do not let it drag you down with the herd in which many suffer, and do not let it possess and devour your mind, for it will make you no more than a man without a soul, than a mind without Knowledge.*

*It is dazzling to have the breeze of Knowledge rushing over you when the heat, the heat of ignorance is raging.*

*Except one who has power and strength, and who partakes of the radiance of this Way, and who pours upon himself the crown of Knowledge, and moves at the speed of light towards the goal, where he enjoys benefits which ignorance cannot comprehend.*

*And that is what makes us special.*

*The common man, depraved to the core, deprived of virtue, deprived of moral freedom, of below average intelligence, who does nothing to increase his power, and who does not realize what he may be a part of, and finds it difficult to find his place in this depraved world.*

*When will you take the time, when will you stop being so lethargic, and when will you be able to share in these benefits? When the goal you are striving for reaches its climax, that's when you want to share in that Knowledge, right? You have done nothing for it, but you want to enjoy its fruits.*

*Sometimes I stumble in humanity. It's terrible to see how many people there are who can't find the essence, who can't step out of their ignorance and play the role controlled by the enemy - those who know what I'm talking about, they understand. A lot of things have to change.*

*Making constructive change in a life is like finding the quintessence and not letting go. You have to change the average moral perception and fight on the side of Truth, not stand idly by and watch this world lose power and die. This cannot be done.*

*There are many who doubt the logical fact that aliens exist. It is easy for an SS here to refute this, we are on a higher plane than others, however - it is quite appalling that a significant strand of humanity does not recognise the danger that is already here.*

*What if they realised today that there are aliens and they are not as good as the media claims? Angels, Christian entities - all endowed with constructive qualities to make everyone believe that there is nothing to fear, when in reality the opposite of what they claim is happening.*

*Fixed stupidity combined with blindness - you get unconsciousness.*

*The individual who endures pain, endures loneliness, depression and lethargy rolls downhill as easily as a ball rolls down a hill. The ball does not roll uphill very much, and it follows that the ignorant mind cannot be carried uphill.*

*The above theory occurs with the ball when it is helped up and pushed upwards, or when a means is employed by which it can be pushed upwards, - in the same way ignorance may be defined by Knowledge, and the human mind breaks away from the herd with great rapidity and goes where it will.*

*In the age of the crown virus, many people were mentally floored. Given the chaotic situation, many people started watching movies about the virus to mark the occasion. Zombie apocalypse, viral/epidemic movies, - many fell victim to this.*

*This did not make a good impression on the mental state, but worse.*

*People made their own problems worse and made them even crazier, and the fact that they started watching these films only added to that. That is understandable to a certain extent, but if you focus on the average mentality, you realise after a while how destructive it is.*

*People have become even more isolated from each other, and that is the enemy's aim - things happen on hostile holidays that people would not really expect. There was one member here who claimed that he was from the enemy on these holidays.*

*That's not surprising either, but it just goes to show how much we need to pay attention to our own safety and how important it is to build the right aura around ourselves. Thinking has never been a disadvantage, so it should be applied. Those who do not use it are at the mercy of ignorance, stupidity and evil. From then on, he can hardly help his own condition.*

*I would like to appall at the deplorable moral outlook of mankind, but it does not take much to do so, just look out of the window or walk down the street.*

*Here we are, we who are lost in the world. Humanity, failure, - the two go together, and anyone who does not acknowledge this is either not worthy to understand these statements, or simply does not care about what is considered important, such as the virtues that are out of the average today.*

*This kind of pessimism that people have towards each other is contagious and goes beyond the bounds of antipathy, but how much longer do people have to have this attitude? When will they wake up to the damaging fact of their ignorance, and when will they show an improving tendency, both spiritually and humanly.*

*In a world that filters out and vomits up individuals like the average person, one might legitimately ask why should it continue to do so? Why do monotonous, meaningless and boring mundane things when you can end your life in an instant?*

*Man is built in such a way that it is easy to talk about suicide or death - but he does not dare to look at it closely because there is fear in him, fear of the unknown that holds him back and to which he owes his existence.*

*Many people say, or throw around the statement that suicide is cowardice, and the list goes on in this paradigm, the end result will be the same no matter how you try to present it. Many people despise those who kill themselves. They do not deeply believe that everything they do is for a reason.*

*The reason is there, deep down inside. Because depression and feelings of being outside of oneself tend to surface in people - these states tend to bring up long-repressed emotions, traumas, and so on. As soon as one realises that one happens to be in lethargy, "bad" memories from the past involuntarily surface.*

*This can be avoided by quieting the mind through meditation.*

*But why is the person who commits suicide such a coward. On what basis would you say this about another person if you don't know them, don't talk to them, don't know what emotional trajectory they are on? How do you know what kind of mood they were in? How do you know if they were faking it?*

*People who throw around words like suicide is cowardice and so on are people who are running away from something. They say the words but don't want to deal with the meaning behind them because they don't have the patience or the nerve. But nothing is simpler than that.*

*The only monumental difference between the two is that one had great courage and the other was running away from it. If someone jumps off a roof, or even kills himself in some other way, would that be cowardice? Would it be cowardice for someone to jump off a roof of his own free will, knowing that he would die and end his life? This is something to think about.*

*What would man be if he had to live without fear?*

*Fear is an emotion that often despises and humiliates man, but it is all the wiser. By dismantling fear we gain life. For fear often keeps a person from destructive things that can come into his life.*

*Man is afraid. Fear of the unknown, fear of contempt, fear of loneliness. What do they have in common? They are driven by one force, and that is self-doubt. Lack of self-confidence makes you associate with things you shouldn't, makes you feel lonely, and you've already bought into the concepts mentioned above.*

*If you had self-confidence, you would realise that you are actually driven by these things and you could forget about them.*



## **The Gods Are Always Present - Watch For The Signs! - Personal Experience**

Post by BrightSpace666 » Sat Apr 30, 2022 2:31 pm

*In life, events often happen that can make us lethargic, and there are many times when we overcome obstacles and later look back with pride on the moments when we didn't let melancholy get the better of us.*

*Life is programmed like a game. Many times there will be obstacles, many times we have opponents to be eliminated. These individuals often want to manipulate us, often want to divert us from our Path, and often try to change us.*

*In light of all this, we need to change our mentality to deal with such situations, and with the right compulsion and morality, we need to decide which things and people in life we can waste our time on and ignore because we have realised that there is no point in the situation.*

*We also need to consider when and what we do, because even one wrong thought can affect a person's life.*

*With knowledge and the right, clear and nurtured mind, these can be avoided. The average person acts the way they do because they lack the drive to think, and it is often their own ignorance that makes their life a chaotic rollercoaster. We must not fall into this.*

*For the mind tends to believe things and delusions which are against it and which are destructive to one's mental state. Let's face it, without*

*Knowledge, what is a man worth? The essence of existence is what cannot be found - nothing.*

*Back in the old days, when I was new to this Path, I remember there were things I didn't believe because I was raging with skepticism.*

*I have not been very friendly with religions in my life, as I was always rather atheistic before I joined. I didn't have the desire or drive to take a religion seriously, such as 'Christianity'. I didn't even bother much with that religion because I wasn't very interested in it.*

*In retrospect, it's good that I had that mentality about religions. I couldn't decide if it was worth it for me or not. All the things and virtues I encountered about the Christian "god" was that "god" is always present and "god" hears all your problems and helps you.*

*I don't deny that I was influenced by these delusions, but one of the qualities I said about myself at the time, and which I mentioned in a previous post, was a quality I had that I was unaware of. I just didn't care enough to put the effort and will into it.*

*The people around me were all ignorant, drank and ate the vile, false and dying doctrines of Christianity, and professed to pray to "god" because he would always help. However, this was often said by people who exuded decadence, moral false tolerance and arrogance.*

*I was unable to believe the words of these people and ignored them.*

*However, after my insight into the Truth, I had the insight to understand the moral decay of Christianity and the common man, and to put things into a perspective that the common man did not understand, and the insight of the Truth finally shed light.*

*I realized that the "god" of Christianity and the fictitious "Jesus" are false concepts and manipulative and brainwashing weapons, labeled as entities that target the mind of the individual and parasitically colonize the human mind, twisting mentality and morality.*

*The very concept of "god" is nothing but a false belief.*

*With the powerful negative, polluting thought-forms that mankind feeds on and grows from today, it has earned the name "god" in the minds of mankind and keeps the human soul at bay, influencing its daily actions to an extent that ignorance cannot comprehend.*

*And the concept of "god" is actually present in man's life every day, make no mistake.*

*By "god" one can mean many things, and it is not all the same how one relates to the understanding of this concept and what reactions it provokes. The indifferent "god" is God Almighty. These are all different concepts, but they differ in content. There cannot be more than one God Almighty.*

*And that one is the company of Our Beloved Father and the Wonderful Gods.*

*As I said, "God" is present in one's life every single day, it is just a question of how one recognizes and grasps its meaning and how one interprets it. There is a huge difference between talking about a false "god" with destructive powers and talking about the Just, True and Praiseworthy God, our Father.*

*When I realized these concepts, my perception of Life changed and how I should act in this life, what I should achieve, with whom I should achieve, what I should do to achieve, what I should put first, what I should put second, and the list goes on.*

*The Gods are present in our lives, we just have to watch for the signs. Every little thing that is pointed out to us, or every event that causes us to ask a question that we couldn't explain before, and then after the event we get an answer, is the will of the Gods.*

*We are not alone, they are always there for us, they always listen to people, especially their own.*

*Many times I have had the feeling that I am not advanced enough for this Path, but the opposite has always been proven, but many times I feel that I am not advanced enough for this Path. In the following lines I will be honest with you about something.*

*I am not a Priest, I am not a High Priest, and I want to post these here because I write longer posts and members are not used to this and I often write about things I shouldn't, but the thing is I like to write these posts and I want to help my SS peers here what is right and if they have a problem let me know and I will try to help.*

*As long as I have been here I have always believed that a SS should always be happy and problem free, even if it is often not feasible.*

*You are an SS, you are special, and you are fighting for a cause that is beyond the moral comprehension of the average person, and that the ignorant cannot comprehend. You are here, your mind is awakened, you are on your Path, Knowledge has been given to you, and you are using it. And I want to contribute to that by helping you Spiritually, both perceptually and emotionally.*

*Even as I write this post, I have chaotic feelings about whether or not I am worth anything here.*

*These are all feelings that a SS needs to get out of his head, as they tend to drive one to lethargy and send one to the floor. They should be avoided by far and we shouldn't be dealing with problems that are none of our business - but often we waste our time on them.*

*The Gods also want us to take care of ourselves and nurture our souls, as they much prefer to see us shine spiritually.*

*They are extremely concerned for humanity and for that we should be grateful. We should thank them for all the blessings and blessings we receive from them and not be afraid to ask them for anything we need. They are the ones we can trust completely.*

*Let us thank them for the immense love we receive from them. They are the ones who will always be there for us and take care of us. It is a great feeling and we need to understand that if Gods loves and cares for us, there is no greater value than that.*

*So in the end - let us thank our Gods and Father that we are here. They are the ones who help us and who have chosen us to participate in this Spiritual Warfare. We are the ones who have been found fit among billions of people, and if we achieve our goal, we will usher in a new era.*

*Remember how many of us were present at the founding of JoS and how many of us are present now. We started as a small group and have grown into a large community. Only people who are serious and who have a purpose in this Path are really here. We started as a small boat and have grown into a huge force.*

*As the High Priest said, we are in this boat together. We are not abandoning anyone, we are helping each other and this boat will eventually reach its destination and we will all stand on it.*

## **Spiritual Attacks From The Enemy - Defend Yourself With The Satanic Mind!**

Post by BrightSpace666 » Sat May 07, 2022 1:56 pm

*Since I've been on this forum, I've come across several instances of the SS being attacked psychologically. My aim with this post is to clear the air and reassure SSers, as they are worrying needlessly. Since you are SS, this worrying should not even begin.*

*Things have picked up quite a bit lately, both in the Spiritual Warfare and here on Earth. A lot has happened and is happening that are all for our benefit, and not all, but we share one perspective - the enemy is weakening and they feel it.*

*Many of us here often feel the attacks of the enemy and many don't know how to deal with them.*

*I don't need to go into how many nefarious techniques the enemy can use to lure someone off the path. They often use blinders and we are the ones who drink the juice if we allow ourselves to be influenced. We must not let this happen, we must fight back.*

*In the last few days I have had a lot of doubts about what I can do here, what I can do to boost and move JoS forward.*

*I doubt myself many times, but these doubts always go away because our Father and the Gods are always here to tell us the Truth and give us*

guidance on how to do the right thing, what to do and how to do it, and the list goes on and on.

Something has become more and more obvious to me about enemy attacks and that is what I will talk about here in this post.

Let's start with what we know, there are many types of psychological attacks that are used to get us to stop what we are doing. Many tools are used - sudden lethargy, inaction, despair, delusions - these are all from the enemy, and I'm aware that many of us here feel them.

Yet, in this post I want to reassure people not to worry because it is unnecessary and once they believe these false ideologies, they open a loophole in the mind that at first only a few false delusions will get through, but over time it will get bigger and bigger and very difficult to stop.

Since the enemy now needs a huge effort to maintain his facilities, his organization, he uses many weapons.

Keeping humanity ignorant is just a game to them, because the average human tendency is to be susceptible to suggestion, deception and brainwashing, so they are used to it. We are spreading Truth and Truth and destroying them spiritually.

This is a great danger to us and we must protect ourselves.

I used to not understand how it was possible for the enemy to attack us spiritually when they are not even here and they are attacking us from thousands of miles away. Well, I have the answer to these questions and the frenzy of false thoughts has made sense and I would like to share it with you in the following lines.

*The mass manipulation we suffered before we found our Father and Gods created a gateway in our minds that systematically received these slanders, deceptions and brainwashing and the enemy has had enough.*

*Because our minds were tainted by these false delusions, our actions were obvious, and so on the astral plane such minds were easy to spot, because we were one among many, and so we were unable to stand out from the crowd and gain power.*

*Satan, on the other hand, gives us Power, Freedom and Liberation through Truth. And that is why the hostile, psychic attacks are present. They are astral, because our souls shine so brightly compared to other people that it is wonderful, and the enemy doesn't like that.*

*Living in this paradigm, it's easy to find people in the Astral who are Spiritually evolved.*

*However, these attacks no longer affect us as strongly as they used to. Think about it, before you joined Satan the Creator, did you recognize these attacks? Did you understand their essence and could you do something about them? No, because your mind was not developed enough to understand, but that is now in the past.*

*That is what humanity suffers from most, lack of understanding. When we evolve spiritually, then we recognize the level people are at spiritually and mentally, and then we recognize that without help we would be in the same place they are.*

*There is no need to be afraid of enemy attacks because the Gods and our Father will protect us. We are the people who have been chosen for this Spiritual Warfare and who have been given the opportunity to participate in it, to restore the moral level of humanity and to get rid of the parasites.*

*This is a huge thing and we have to respect it. We have been chosen out of billions of people to do this job, and the recognition of that fact should be enough to accept that many people don't like it and want to take us off this path. But we must also accept that we must fight them and lead them off this Earth.*

*I have often felt that the enemy attacks us with things that are very important to us. It may be morals or views, but - because the essence of deceiving man is to attack what he believes in and respects the most. That's why these attacks are so effective.*

*You must be aware that what you value as a virtue you must defend at all costs and not allow the enemy to turn it against you.*

*Ask yourself, if you are subjected to such psychic attacks - how long have you been on the side of our Father and the Gods, would you be standing here if you were from the enemy? Would you engage in Spiritual Warfare against them if you were of the enemy? Would you think proudly and happily of our Father if you were of the enemy?*

*These questions will give you answers in your minds and peace of mind. Do not let the enemy turn you against yourselves, because that is what they want. For them, it is best and most useful for humanity to be ignorant and not to fight, but to live its useless, lying existence in ignorance.*

*It is the beginners who are most often attacked by such methods. Think about it, would you have found this Path if you were from the enemy? Would Satanism make you happy if you were from the enemy?*

*Many times our Father leads us here, and we are here by His will. We all have an important purpose here, even if our minds cannot grasp it at the moment.*

*When I was a beginner, I disagreed with a lot of things. I, like everyone else here, was Spiritually attacked as a beginner. But these are always mitigated by our Father when we are New. He knows that we are taking on a huge responsibility and therefore protects us because we are incredibly precious and important to Him.*

*Being a SS is a great virtue, a great pride, but also perhaps the most dangerous. For without their knowledge, all of humanity is floating in a cloud created by the enemy, an illusion far removed from Real Life. We must therefore beware of many things. We must be careful.*

*So, after all - you wouldn't be here as an SS, and you wouldn't be fighting the enemy if you belonged to the enemy. The enemy wants you to stop what you are doing. That means that what you are doing is good and complete and they can sense that and therefore they don't like it.*

*Trust in the Gods and Satan, because they are the ones who will give you the Quintessence of Existence and where you will find happiness.*

***Hail Satan! Hail The Gods!***

## **Reassessing the Moral level**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri Apr 15, 2022 2:45 pm*

*To take the example of the revaluation of morality, we must think in terms of ignorance, which is also the nihilistic mind to which people devote so little time, given their futile, monotonous lifestyle, which exudes the notions of melancholy and melancholy.*

*Man should be able to rise above the average level - but he need not do much, he need only take time to improve. It is not difficult to overcome man's mind by the discouraging example of today's society, given the causes of the rise of nihilism and the vile evil of Christianity.*

*It is not difficult to do so, and to recognize the moral fact that not everyone is called to fight the enemy, not everyone is called to recognize the danger and turn it into a solved problem, because the great moral inclination of humanity is at a low ebb.*

*In the absence of understanding, decadent man embarks on a path of destruction, paved with rage against a world that does not understand him, that so despises and rejects him.*

*But he will not recognize this fact, because in the failure of his thinking he is unable to deal with the actions and events that accompany him, and this will be for him nothing more than the beginning of his spiritual decline, which at first is with him only as a faint ghost, but from time to time the concept of the "I" will develop in him.*

*Which causes as many problems as it can.*

*If a man does not take proper care of his soul and mind, soon the soul will give it back to him, and it will hurt. The soul is a concept that must first be understood, not rejected. For what is a man without a soul? What is a forest without trees?*

*What can be done to really stop the ignorance and the "people" who are the result of this chaotic situation, who could be called responsible. If you think about it, these spiritual wrecks called humans, alien beings, could be responsible for the decline of humanity.*

*What is the point of an organization manufactured as a religion, which operates in the background as a propaganda and brainwashing empire, exploiting human ignorance and turning the "healthy" mind into a degraded monster, so much so that it has turned out of its own dream world and escalated into a chrysalis.*

*How dare someone call himself religiously committed who does nothing for his own progress? To be a man, one needs a soul, and to believe, one needs a heart - and this is lacking in many, because they only profess something they believe makes people doubtful, just for 'fashion'.*

*Why is it worth living in such a corrupt world? With our Almighty Father's help we can improve our own lives, but we cannot help humanity so much as to remove the concept of ignorance and the hypocrisy that discourages it, and replace it with light.*

*O poor nihilist, what do you want?*

*What can be done to make you realize and recognize the real danger? The danger at present is not society, but you yourself, who are thereby a danger to society. Why do you live a life without goals and dreams? You have been*

*given a life, enjoy it and achieve your goals, which will make you happy and serve human society in its own way.*

*Why live a life without hope? Instead, you just lie around smoking weed as if you won't get up and start doing something meaningful - but these words fall on deaf ears, because the nihilist is incapable of even that, not even worthy of taking any power over himself.*

*Far more important is the actual horror of the self, which exudes melancholy and contempt for the world, and reeks of the absence of Will.*

*Unable even to find the strength to transcend the opinions and views of others, he lives instead for his own ideals, treading the path of his own destruction, his own credibility sealed by the dead man who cries bitterly to the world, but the world gives him no answer.*

*Man is a strange creature. He has many things in him - joy and love, happiness and hope - but he can turn them his own way, and after a reappraisal of morality, we get from the machine a form worse than darkness, which forms its own darkness, the nihilist.*

*There are countless situations to be resolved. What good are problems and obstacles if they are not solved? Why deprive ourselves of the joy of overcoming one obstacle after another, solving them and moving on with our lives.*

*Something is destroyed, something new is born. What does this statement mean for a man who has no sense of his own soul, who, in the light of his depravity, is deprived of the power to recognise evil, to recognise good and the inferiority of his reality, and to bring about change in his life?*

*How should he change the physical degradation manifested by his own failings, from which he suffers so much? What can be done about the*

*enormous failures of his prodigal life, in which he swims like a whale in the sea? Why live a wasted life when death is your salvation?*

*If we were to analyse the average moral outlook of human society in general according to the current trend, what would we say?*

*With knowledge on one's side, one must change one's own depravity and correct it. Every man who deprives himself of the doctrine of Spirituality, or of the attention to Truth, or of the desire to attain Power, and does not attend to these, falls into a trap.*

*This trap will be a spiritual maze in one's life, and because of one's ignorance there will always be bad people, there will always be liars - but one does not think about it, if one sees Knowledge and applies it, one can make a change by recognizing these phenomena.*

*To seek a way out of darkness is to ignite the spark of progress and to be a positive sign for one's future.*

*How dare anyone call themselves progressive, clever or progressive if they cannot recognise the dangers that are now present, which are shaping the dark side of social morality, and which are controlling the ignorant from the background and causing their further decline.*

*In this world, we must accept that there are many people with false mentalities and attitudes. Nothing can be done against them, because everyone has the right to live his life as he wants. With knowledge on their side and open to Truth and higher dimensions.*

*Which Knowledge flows into him at every moment, and by means of which he shapes his life in a constructive direction, which supports him, and by which he exercises power over the average, and in his systematic progress*

*raises himself to Perfection, where he enjoys the fruits of his perseverance and will?*

*Or does he wish to live his life with ignorance and nihilism on his side? But the deceased is incapable of abstracting from certain things because, lacking progress, he is unable to recognise the facts and 'accidents' that fate throws at him.*

*We have come this far in our reassessment of human morality.*

## The Dark Site Of Human Morality

Post by BrightSpace666 » Thu May 05, 2022 1:44 pm

*What do we mean by morale? What concept would make sense of the commonplace, decadent tendency of humanity to take a mistaken moral view? When will we ever understand and recognise the sinful soul that roams this wonderful earth every day, and that is none other than man.*

*Is society ready to master the concept of what we call decadence? Mortal man is incapable of grasping the virtue in which he could share if he cut himself off from ignorance, but he is incapable of doing so in the light of the absence of Knowledge. For man's mental programming is full of scepticism, and this is the moral decadence of modern man.*

*It is surreal, it is uncanny to think of the below average moral level of the average person - and in this category, the person who categorizes himself as average but better than average, or above average, is no exception for me, thus digging a chasm under himself.*

*With which the essence of his existence tends to float to a low level, slowly falling, and he cannot see this in the light of his ignorance, in the rage of his decadence, because he lacks the value from which not only he, but all humanity suffers - the beautiful name of which is Knowledge.*

*Our souls vibrate at such a low frequency without nurturing that it is a headache to see this fact. And this is the seal of man's fate, the lack of Knowledge. Nihilism as a virtue.*

*Would we call this concept a virtue if we were concerned with the underlying content? Why does one become a nihilist? The answer to this is not difficult, it is all the easier to grasp because it gives an insight into understanding that brings us closer to the moral fact by which we understand the spiritual decadence of the mind of the decadent man.*

*Human society vomits out of itself that which does not suit it. The first phase has taken place, and in the light of its escalation has been transformed into the morality of the average man of today. It is not difficult to understand the human mind reeking of lies, contempt and decadence. The common man, who has lost hope, who is stabbed like a knife through butter, and who is held captive by madness.*

*Mankind, lost in virtue, stumbling in decadence, and understanding destruction.*

*Hopelessness, false joy, false ideals - these are the essence of the moral assumptions of the common man, and from these the majority tendency of humanity suffers. For what is man's existence without his quintessence?*

*The prodigal man, whose mind is full of assumptions and desires for improvement, but who ignores the monotonous identity of his life and, while walking the path of destruction, encounters concepts such as depression, paranoia, false ideals and intoxicating yet comforting thoughts of suicide.*

*In a moral crisis, the chance to repair life is given - one must come to a recognition of danger, a correction and a recovery of virtues. What is man without virtues? I am melancholy at the level of the moral state of humanity in which we live.*

*Where people give the appearance of being themselves, everyone wants to conform to the herd, and so they put on a mask to hide their true personality*

and virtues, projecting to the outside world a realistic image that captivates people. The programming of the human mind and soul is simple.

And those who know it manipulate people as and when they want. Because man is ignorant, and in the light of surreal delusions, a buyer.

Because what is man? Who is man and what is man's function? In our galaxy there are countless fleas, yet man lives off them, and ignoring this philosophical question we get the average, and from the average we get the decahedron.

The decadent that unlocks the door of nihilism with the key to the destructive door that lets it in. The door has no warning to hold it back. Where has he gone? Who did not put it out? Or perhaps who took it down? As soon as one sets foot in the nihilistic world beyond the door, one gets what one unconsciously craves: solitude, isolation, silence.

But all this comes at a price, and the nihilist does not realise this, because he is furious with the world that has despised him, that has cast him out, that has vomited him out of himself and set him on the path of nihilism. But then the question arises and is formulated in the mind - What is the world?

Perhaps it is the world we live in, or perhaps it is the world that is the world for us. For the deconstruction of the world takes many forms, and this includes man. As many people, as many minds, as many worlds. The world is different for everyone, and that is what distinguishes man from the rest.

Individuality, pride, idiocy. These three concepts are present in everyone's life, even if they don't know it. Let's start at the beginning - with individuality, because man is a special creature and there are as many different people as there are people on earth.

No two people are alike, because no two Earths are alike.

*Pride - this feeling lurks in man, the cause of much good, but also of much evil.*

*It is not worth going into detail, but idiocy is. What do we mean by idiocy? An ignorant mind, wandering in a false world, unable to find the essence that would make it happy and in which it can cling. People despise and ostracise it. We often hear that man is a social being.*

*Has anyone ever wondered what this statement means? Man needs company, but he also needs solitude.*

*The two go hand in hand in one's life. Every good thing has a bad side. There is no virtue, physical phenomenon or concept that does not contain good and bad. This must be understood and accepted, for without it man will obsessively seek good, happiness, and will not be able to associate with evil, even when it happens.*

*In the morbid pursuit of happiness, man goes mad for a single evil and has the cornerstone to enter the door of nihilism.*

*For it is to mankind that the nihilist owes his condition, when suicide overcomes him, when he is possessed and held by the thought of anger at society, and sooner or later projected anger that gives us destructive "individuals" that are heartlessly capable of taking more, one might say innocent lives.*

*For man is not innocent - everyone has secrets and sins, and this is the inherent nature of humanity.*

*No matter how graceful, charming and humorous, cute and admirable a man is, if his soul has begun to decay and perhaps even to decline morally. The*

*eye of man is easily deceived, and it is one of the many problems of man that he believes his eyes.*

*This quality keeps him away from and restrains him from the Force, and keeps him in the vibration of a low tendency of ignorance from which there is no escape, for after a time he himself forms his ignorance.*

*The greatest sin, which creates countless nihilists and decadents, is the propaganda organisation labelled "religion", which unfortunately is still in operation. This organisation twists the healthy human mind and replaces it with an inherently corrupt and unrecognisable 'entity' that can no longer be called human.*

*What makes a human being human? His mind, his soul, his virtues. These can no longer be called man, because the aforementioned concepts are absent from the being into which he has escalated and which has consumed him - Christianity. We don't need an organisation armed with false morality, stripped of human instincts, operating as a brainwashing cult, like Christianity.*

*This "religion" keeps the human mind ignorant of Truth because it has been filled over the centuries with monumental lies, rewritten history, fictitious entities, so that the human mind almost expects to receive evil. It is nothing but a false thought-form stored and fed by human ignorance.*

*And this is the dark side of human morality that so few talk about and so few understand.*

## Positive Mentality - Knowledge Of Joy Of Satan

Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue May 17, 2022 3:51 pm

*One often reflects on life. What life is really like, what it looks like, whether life is really complete. The answer, pseudo-educationally speaking, is that it is not. Because a manipulated and ignorant mind will never live a full life because its mind is used to the illusory reality in which it lives.*

*Death also falls into this category because the human mind is subconsciously conditioned to think negative thoughts and emotions at the very word death. They don't think about what it really is because they don't know, and man has a monumental capacity for fear of the unknown.*

*Many people believe in life after death and think about it with joy, but when the moment comes when death is in the room, they begin to fear it. The mentality about death needs to be transformed and should only be thought about more deeply when one has a clear and certain position on the subject.*

*Without it, one becomes sick of the concept.*

*He cannot experience life in its fullness because his mind will not allow him to step outside the value system he calls life. The average man lives his ignorant life beautifully, while he has not known the concept of what we call life his whole life. Because a life cannot be lived in ignorance and deception.*

*What is life? How can the concept of life be reasonably described?*

*Is life what we call it, or is there just an underlying meaning behind this concept? Because life means different things to different people, even the ignorant. Every human being has a repetitive routine, and every human being is accustomed to his or her current, everyday life.*

*Many people would like to know more about life, because one has the right to know what one lives, where one lives, and what one's life is all about, but many people are obsessed with the underlying content and don't let things happen as they should because they are always chasing the intangible.*

*Our Father gives us the quintessence by which all things make sense to us, and by which we gain insight into higher philosophical concepts, and by which we can decipher more advanced phenomena by mere thought. This is a great treasure that not everyone has - let us appreciate it.*

*When I was writing my book, wondering if my Satanic Brothers and Sisters would appreciate it, understand it, I began to think that our souls are interconnected and we understand each other through countless little signs. Our minds are evolved, so I moved away from this erroneous conclusion.*

*In a sense, life as a phenomenon is limited.*

*In a world where the enemy is spreading his own false, fabricated and hateful agendas to such an extent, and trying to maintain a wave of ignorance at all costs, man is not living a full life on some level. For the enemy is constantly trying to make people stop thinking and run like a mob into ignorance.*

*In some situations, they achieve this because one's mental capacity is below average, so one tends to adopt thought processes that can create a mental block in the mind that lasts for years, limiting one's spiritual and mental state.*

*Only 2 years into this decade and how many things can we list that the enemy has already mobilised? People should really take notice of the danger that is already present and start acting in the right way and with the right help before serious trouble arises.*

*The decade has only just begun and where are we?*

*If human ignorance continues to grow, countless people will soon be faced with conditions such as nihilism, moral decadence - decadence. The arguments applied to the current paradigm of these concepts will only dissipate and we will encounter higher peaks of these concepts.*

*How many more times must humanity suffer from its own ignorance? Ignorance is contagious and more disgusting than a virus. We could call it a virus, since the steps it contains and applies are akin to a virus, with the slight difference that the virus will pass in a shorter time.*

*When will ignorance end? This is where JoS comes in, offering monumental Spiritual Knowledge to the human mind and soul. Many people's minds are not even mature enough to recognize the Truth, let alone the opposite. The first encounter with Truth can bring chaotic emotions.*

*For the human mind over the years has become accustomed to what we call ignorance and has become attached to it. All the deceptions aimed at the mind have been successful, and that is why I stress many times - Clear yourself of emotions, mentalities, blocks and brainwashing that have been repressed in the past, so that you can live a fulfilled life.*

*The ignorance of humanity is not to be supported, but opposed.*

*Yes, but many people have been so transformed by the vile teachings of Christianity, both about life and the philosophy of the world, that the individual mind has become, so to speak, immune to the True God, and exists only in a cloud of its own illusion, from which there is little chance of escape, and man is the evil embodiment of his own ignorance.*

*The human mind can be manipulated in many ways, and whether one believes in it or not, the first impression determines one's later life. We cannot go beyond what that impression is. Because if it is destructive, the human mind gets used to it and after a while it moves on to a new nihilism.*

*But it does not matter what effects the human mind suffers systematically. For once a man's mind has been shaped by the doctrines of Truth, it will never again deviate from the Right Path. On the contrary, if it is the other way round, he remains on the wrong path and moral decay sets in.*

*The mind finds it difficult to break out of what it has become accustomed to. Because it clings to what is good and pleasant for it and does not want to let go.*

*If we take Christianity as an example, is the above statement correct? Hardly. The adherents of Christianity are made up of spiritually perverted, deluded, and false-moral individuals, and they all contribute to the enemy's welfare by ignorance of their whole establishment.*

*In this current paradigm, we must stand strong together, because human ignorance is on a massive scale. Let us cultivate and nurture our Protective Aura properly and hold fast to our Faith, which is Truth, and not allow ourselves to be led astray from this Path.*

*Upon returning to life, an SS is able to see Real Life, the swings of ignorance, the good and the bad.*

*An average one in the light of this cannot, because his mind does not allow insight into more philosophical questions, because he is not capable of it. We must also know about life that there are countless events that must happen. I am sure you have had experiences of this kind.*

*For example, nothing happens in a room all day, or even for a week, month or year, but once you are there, strange and chaotic events can happen. These are part of life, and with Knowledge you can avoid them. Intuition can also help you to know when not to go somewhere and when to go somewhere - but that's part of Spirituality.*

*You can be thrown into situations where you are in the wrong place at the wrong time and you are told something that will harm you and affect your later life. Such atrocities are all the result of ignorance and should be ignored because negative mentality opens loopholes in the mind.*

*One always perceives the false first and admits it only when he has failed.*

## The Age Of Satan - Use Knowledge Wisely

Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun May 22, 2022 2:21 pm

*Over the centuries, man's Spiritual, mental and moral level has been degraded and carried away by decadent tendencies to such an extent that people have completely forgotten the importance of the value of Spirituality because of systematic Christian oppression. But that has passed.*

*Over time, more and more of the "hidden", "forbidden" Knowledge that our Gods have bequeathed to us and to human civilisation has come to light.*

*The enemy wanted to keep this Knowledge, they did not want it to fall into the hands of humanity. The problem with this is that the Knowledge is available, but the number of people who still ignore it because they are more interested in their own nihilistic way of life is monumental.*

*With this Knowledge we can break out of the evil cycle we call ignorance. Because every single destructive thing on Earth comes from ignorance. The average mind cannot do anything about this paradigm because it does not have the absolute starting point to end it.*

*The higher dimensions are closed off to humanity. Humans have been deprived of the virtue in which they once had a rich share, but now Truth has been replaced by false Knowledge, with which countless disasters are caused by those who do not even know what these practices do.*

*We who are here are aware of the "higher" dimensions, and many of our fellow human beings have experienced this. These are the Dimensions that*

have been hidden from us "mortals" and for this the Christian church can be held responsible. We must end this ignorant age and continue the age of Satan.

Many do not understand what this means. In this Age, ignorance, moral decadence, nihilism will lose its virtue, the enemy will be fully exposed even in ignorance, and a New Glorious Age will finally begin, which will drastically change the trend of life on earth in a Positive direction.

That is why we are here to help Satan bring about this Age.

Every Project that Members get involved in is beneficial. The Gods have great respect for this kind of mentality. Such works bring us closer to the Golden Age for which we have been waiting and striving for so long. Where life is to be lived without enemies, where there is happiness and serenity. This is what we bring.

When we evolve spiritually, we raise our Souls to a goal to which not all people are born. We are here for a reason, and we work to bring this goal because we are fit for this task, and our Father has entrusted us with this goal. Let us respect that.

The mental/melancholic states we often feel, such as depression or laziness, are all concepts that hinder us from achieving this goal and always try to rob us of the virtue and moral happiness we seek. A positive mentality is one of the pillars of the Happy Life.

Because our souls have been systematically cursed over the centuries, this has resulted in mental blocks that can lurk in our subconscious and, without proper and sufficient care, remain there, and can be the destructive cause of unpleasant mental states and emotions that occur unexpectedly and unpleasantly later on.

*We need to cleanse ourselves spiritually so that we can begin a new life with our Father.*

*There are countless positive aspects to this cleansing. One begins a whole New Life on the side of Knowledge and completely changes one's mentality to Knowledge, which fills one with light.*

*One's single life can be divided into two stages - ignorant and conscious. He can spend one half of his life in ignorance, both because of the environment, the "beliefs" of those around him, and the repository of false delusions induced by social media and social media brainwashing. These are firmly embedded in the human mind.*

*Hence the beginnings of SS who are "terrified" or have irrational fears. It must be understood that these are nothing more than brainwashing by the enemy to keep us away from Spirituality and deprive us of the virtue of sharing in happiness and Spiritual wealth.*

*Since the enemy dominates much of the media, social media and countless other destructive phenomena used by millions of people, information can be so drastically falsified that disinformation then escalates and this kind of misinformation and "Knowledge" becomes ingrained in the minds of humanity.*

*These can be eliminated by human thinking. Unfortunately, in today's society, I increasingly find that people are not worthy of the concept of what we call thinking. The concept is there in one's mind, yet one does not use it enough, or uses it incorrectly.*

*Almost everyone is locked into the online reality, and then many wonder why young people are so lazy and unmotivated. Young people are more influenced by stimuli on social networking sites than older people. Events such as bullying and deception have a very strong impact on young people.*

*We are talking about a developing organisation and mind, but the enemy knows this perfectly well. The minds of young people are easily deceived by almost anything.*

*Given the low paradigms on which human morality vibrates, we must approach it with a sentimental mentality. Any ignoramus who truly belongs to us, but has not yet come to the Truth on his own, needs help. Of course, there are those who are beyond help in this respect, but I am not talking about them now.*

*Such companions can be led to the Truth, safely of course.*

*I used to read a sermon by our Wonderful High Priestess (if I remember correctly, she wrote it), which she wrote to spread the Truth, in a personal way. It involves, for example, taking a small slip of paper with a small amount of Truth in it and hiding it in books, for example, or in a place where many people go.*

*People who belong to us in Spirit tend to notice the Truth. Because there is Real, True Knowledge lurking in the souls of the people among us, on some level, it just needs to be brought to the surface. Knowledge cannot be completely changed by Christianity, because it lies in the human mind.*

*It can only replace it with fictions, but it cannot erase the Truth forever.*

*With reference to the above, I would like to dwell a little on the subject of autonomy. Self-reliance must be in man, in a healthy way of course. Excessive self-confidence can be the cause of countless failures, and one must be aware of this. Ego "boosting" and feeling superior to the ignorant is normal, but of course only in a healthy way.*

*We cannot start curse every person we meet. For this kind of work, there are specific, concrete occasions when we unleash our anger.*

*Knowledge is given to us by Satan and the Gods to better our own lives and to build our Future, not to act out our desires for superiority. This does not mean, of course, that we cannot use Black Magic, the Curses, but as I said above, there are special occasions for this.*

*Monumental Knowledge can easily change a person, make them feel superior, which at a certain point can be unhealthy for their State of Mind. If one is desperate to practice Black Magic and have fun with it, but does not know how to handle such energy, one can easily fail.*

*Everything must be left to its own time. A healthy self-confidence, ego and self-assurance beyond the knowledge of Truth and Knowledge must be allowed. We must know how to handle these stimuli, as this is information that very few people have, and we must be careful. Knowledge can easily turn a person out of his healthy mentality, so use it with caution.*

*It is the perception and understanding that this Knowledge is not possessed by almost all humanity, so to speak, that makes us special. But it comes at a price. Satan has given us this Knowledge to apply it to ourselves and the world in a positive way through RTRs.*

*We need to focus now on making our own world a better place, and then continue to do so for the whole planet. The ability is there and we need to use it collectively and eventually We will be the ones to bring the Light to this dark Earth and bring happiness.*

*The past is there for man to learn from his mistakes. The present is for man to improve himself and create what we call the future.*

*Hail Satan!*

## **Be Aware Of Certain Things - The Life Of A Persistent SS In An Ignorant World**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri May 20, 2022 4:44 pm*

*As SS, there are countless things happening in our lives that we have brought about.*

*Some SS can forget their own duty and responsibility and pass it on to outsiders in the form of Truth.*

*Spiritual Satanism includes self improvement, success and development and does not include concepts like nihilistic man, laziness or ignorance. Satanism teaches the opposite. We must always be aware and alert to what is happening, as it is part of our development.*

*A SS can develop in any mundane job. Be it cleaning, shopping or even talking - the possibilities are endless and we need to notice every little sign of progress we come across and take advantage of the opportunity.*

*Walking around a shop or looking for clothes? Void meditation with eyes open, guided by the element of air, enhancing intuition, testing out where you think is best for you. These are just a few examples of many, and you can improve your own meditation routine.*

*Our Father wants us to evolve and progress, and we can use nature's opportunities to do so. A pleasant walk in the forest (communion with*

*animals, union with nature) can do wonders, mentally and physically. You can find yourself a place to which you can always return.*

*What I meant to say above is that all of Life is a reservoir of Spiritual possibilities, and we must make the most of it.*

*Whether we are talking about Spiritual Work or magic in which we have achieved something on the physical plane - it is wonderful. But in the light of this, we gain enormous power, and this is one of the reasons why we have to be careful with our work to avoid negative events later on.*

*Spiritually we have to build a huge bulwark around ourselves. Being with the Gods is uplifting and safe in the right way if one always keeps his sanity. Let us enjoy the Teachings and Wisdom of our Gods and Father Satan, but let us apply it Wisely. We can handle these stimuli.*

*More than once I have encountered posts here on the Forum where some members have written that they are personally spreading the Truth. This gives a "good" impression from a moral point of view, but it is not quite 100%.*

*An SS, advanced and progressive as it is, must be aware of the existence of the enemy. Because in this modern world, who we call the enemy can in fact be anyone in our environment. We must always give the other person the respect he deserves, since we cannot know what "techniques" he is hiding.*

*Never underestimate the enemy.*

*A typical tactic they may demonstrate is to make themselves look weak. This is effective for the sake of appearances, and can provoke superior reactions from the other individual that can easily get the better of them. Always keep a rational mindset in whatever you are doing. Do not let emotions take over.*

*If someone is controlled by their emotions, they are easily deceived. After all, you need to make an effective first impression and you've already gained the victim's attention and trust. The enemy takes advantage of this very well, so always be vigilant in such situations and never be fooled.*

*As I mentioned above, the protection we need comes from Gods and our Father. However, beyond a certain point, if you continue to do stupid things and have the mentality that "Gods will protect you anyway", you will quickly fail. Not because of the gods, but because of your own ego.*

*Because the gods give you what you need, but you need to use it.*

*Whatever secret, whatever Knowledge you get from them, never give it out of yourself. Keep the Knowledge for yourself as it was given to you, not for every passerby you meet. The spreading of Truth is truly beneficial when done properly and safely. Not in person, because you don't want to draw attention to yourself, do you?*

*The present average moral inclination of mankind is very low, and the mind can be deceived and manipulated in countless ways, and that is why there are people who don't know what they are doing. Ignorance is at the root of all this, and it will never change on its own.*

*The enemy has infected this society to such an extent that it would be impossible to describe the essence in a single post.*

*They are getting their filthy hands on everything they can and turning it into a twisted, abnormally unpleasant and ugly mess that serves only their own nefarious purposes and deprives others of everything. They have been doing it for centuries, they want everything for themselves.*

*Ignorance is a contributing factor, because throughout history they have invented so many events to serve their own ends, and have made humanity believe that they are not bad, just "victims". They preach and recommend Christianity in a way that reaches every mind.*

*Because what is the enemy's most important tactic? Deception. This is followed by brainwashing, and then, in the final stage, moral decadence combined with nihilism. People's minds are not developed enough to understand what you tell them, so they only remember what they know and what they can do to harm you.*

*"Are you a Satanist? Why don't you believe that God loves you? Why don't you believe in him?" And they ask you more and more ignorant questions until they finally get their way and you join them and their brainwashing organization. Personal propagation of Truth and Satanism must be abandoned for safety's sake.*

*Nor can we say nothing when the ignorant, who are puppets of their own minds, blaspheme our Father or our Gods. Let us accept that they cannot evolve, cannot live their real lives, but live in a cloud of illusion created by their own minds, controlled from above by the enemy.*

*Ignorance is dangerous, and it covers a lot of things.*

*Our Gods have given us Knowledge and Spiritual Power to help us to progress and grow unstoppably. Could you discard or even pause this great virtue for the sake of an ignorant one? Would it be worth it to you? You need not sink to his moral level.*

*If one practices Spiritualism and applies it to oneself, many questions will be answered. It is a sign of progress. Every tiny drop in the cup, symbolizing your progress and development, systematically accumulates and the cup fills up.*

*We live in a society where if you step out of line you are ostracised and people refuse to cooperate with you.*

*Because people don't like to be different, because envy is built into you, and it's easy to hurt others. These are the most basic ingredients of ignorance, and unfortunately the only way up from here is up. These people have the ability to give you low self-esteem and self-doubt, and that is one of the worst things for your Spiritual development.*

*You don't have to listen to the words of people you don't want to. There is no requirement that you must take what they say personally at all costs. Do not give them the happiness of seeing you sad. For man destroys, and with joy harms another. Ignorance is a paradigm that will last indefinitely if we don't do something.*

*Human instincts have also changed in recent times, and not entirely for the better. Here was the CoVId situation, which is not impossible to continue again. It's up to humans to decide the fate of the coronavirus, as human ignorance feeds and fuels it, and is the reason it still exists at all.*

*We wouldn't have to suffer with this situation if the ignorant didn't make things worse.*

*The enemy has long used ignorant people to try to slow down and deceive those who have Knowledge. These people are no more to the enemy than a piece of meat that, when it rots or wears out from much use, is thrown away and left to rot.*

*All it takes is a well-crafted manipulative speech and it can be stored in the subconscious. I have said before, and I say now, that it will be, and is, a war of the ignorant. Those in power know how to deceive the ignorant mind*



## **About The Most Common Enemy** **Attacks - Important Information For** **Newcomers**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Jun 21, 2022 1:13 pm*

*Enemy attacks are more common than you think.*

*We need to be prepared for such atrocities, because if we sweep them under the carpet, or just ignore them, they can easily damage both our Spiritual and Mental well-being, leading to a destructive manifestation later on that will be difficult to deal with.*

*SS has the protection of the Gods, but that doesn't mean that we as individuals and executors don't have to do something to protect ourselves. We need to be prepared for all that is coming and may come upon us, and to do so we need to take Spiritual steps to find solutions and avoidance.*

*There are countless formulas for attacks, but they all boil down to one point - the enemy is bothered that WE are here. They are bothered that they have not defeated us, they have not been able to manipulate us, and they have not been able to achieve what they have achieved on the masses of humanity. It is a complete distraction.*

*As the Spiritual moves up the ladder, his personality and identity become more and more apparent in the Astral.*

*As our souls shine brightly, we are easily found there. The downside of this, however, is that we are much more likely to be targeted by enemy attacks because we shine in energy, and this is not a common sight in the Ascendant, so we tend to pick up certain 'negative' energies.*

*My experience, and what I am writing this post about, is what will happen next.*

*The enemy (for full effect) will attack us at a level that we take in that they know will be bad for us. I am thinking of things like our greatest fears that erupt in our minds in the form of delusions or mere actions, but they all have one thing in common - fear.*

*Because they know that these are the things that we fear and that can slow us down, they use them. I have experienced this and it is not very pleasant. It can be avoided by overcoming our repressed fears so we don't give them a chance and a reason to attack.*

*There will be nothing to attack with - that's the point.*

*The enemy often attacks us when there happens to be a Spiritual War on the agenda. The short reason for this is that you must not participate in it, as they are very much feeling the effects and want to do everything they can to keep you away from Spiritual Warfare. You must be careful of that too.*

*Every day we must strengthen our Protective Aura to protect us from such unpleasantness.*

*Newcomers are eagerly attacked because they are not yet familiar with Spiritualism and are still heavily influenced by the kind of effects that the enemy causes through systematic manipulations. Such impressions linger in the human mind and soul for a long time, and we must purge ourselves of them as soon as possible.*

*The recognition and realization of Truth can often confuse us, also because of the manipulative paradigm of the enemy. To them, humanity is nothing but a game where they are in control and can move and influence people's minds as they wish and as they wish.*

*This is why a significant tendency of people are unable to recognize the Truth.*

*There is also a certain risk in knowing the Truth about them and their agenda, because if you are aware of all this, you can do something about it and try to do what people dare not and realistically could not do - Fight for the Truth. This is very important and should be taken seriously.*

*Overconfidence often leads to your downfall faster than the enemy himself. You need to keep your wits and your logic, because without both you will do stupid things, get into chaotic situations, and after a while you may go back to where you were fighting before - with the enemy.*

*When we surrender to Satan, He gives our soul the essence it has always needed. With His help, we can begin to grow and strengthen on a monumental level that the average person can never comprehend because of their ignorance and chaos.*

*As the enemy becomes more dangerous with our Spiritual attacks.*

*This is why we need to build full-fledged defenses around ourselves to avoid the "fun" (as the enemy likes to have fun with these attacks) that we would tolerate by default. The effect of these is all Spiritual and can easily destroy the human spirit if it is very susceptible and unable to defend itself against them.*

*Below is a small compilation of typical enemy attacks and how to defend against them.*

**Self-hatred** - This is a type of destructive attack that is often used to create self-doubt and frustration in the SS and to throw him off his Path. Typical symptoms of this are self-doubt, sudden doubt in Gods and Satan, questioning JoS.

*But these are all and all hostile curses that are not true.*

*But unfortunately they are very realistic, and you can easily fall for these vile attacks, because they attack what they know about you, and often it's an attack on the Truth. They attack not only us, but also our Truth, our Faith and our commitment. This must not be allowed.*

*It can be much more effective with the New, as they are not yet aware of the enemy's attacks and can fall into the smallest trap.*

*If one strengthens one's own soul, these attacks will have little effect, as one knows what they are capable of as an SS and a Mage. At best, he has also cleansed his soul, so he cannot disappoint himself. This is why I often suggest that you get to know yourself, as this is extremely important for Spirituality and you will not disappoint yourself.*

*Another typical symptom is discouragement from meditation, depression, doubt. Keep in mind that these have one purpose - confusion. The enemy is a master of manipulation and deception, so they can easily control individuals who are not paying attention to themselves.*

*They attack moral values that they know the SS is vulnerable to and try to exploit this.*

*Trust your knowledge and yourself, because self-doubt is one of the worst things that can happen. Move forward on the Path with consistent meditations and these "phenomena" will cease.*

*The Essence - This section is slightly different from the next one, but all the more important. The essence of this attack is to corrupt your moral views and try to convince you of their falsity and fiction so that you will trust what they say.*

*After such attacks, many people may return to "Christianity" because they are so monumentally affected by this kind of atrocity and deception that they cannot decide what is True and what is False, so they prefer to flee from the problems into the darkness.*

*This category unfortunately includes attacks on Gods and Satan, our Father. Since for an SS, Gods and Satan are of paramount importance in our lives, attacks against them are common. These are designed to discredit their Existence and to pray to the "Nazarene".*

*This is also the purpose of certain horror movies, to hide subliminal messages in the human mind and twist it, and from this we get the monumental three quarters, almost all of what is present in this society, and only those who need to recognize it - ignorance.*

*This category is the one in which the individual as SS finds happiness. It is easier to attack someone you believe in and love than someone you don't care about. Moral values have a special place in our lives and we need to take care of them.*

*Let what we profess to be True be of full value. Truth cannot be taken away, only changed. Once you learn something, no matter how it is changed - you will know it. Satan our Father is Eternal, and as long as He is with us, the Truth is with us.*

*That is the point in a nutshell, but instructive.*

**Am I Jewish?** - *This attack is almost the most common. So I don't want to analyse it in detail, as there are many posts and writings about it on the forums, but - I would like to write a few lines about it.*

*Since the enemy likes to deceive people, they can easily say that others are Jews but they themselves are not. This is also a kind of deception in this multicultural society, in this postmodern false illusion world, as it creates a racial block and a false delusion of belonging.*

*It is one of the most common and could have been put in the category of "Essence", but this is a bit different. As one of the SS's biggest fears is confirmation of whether they are "Jewish" or not. If these questions arise in you, good news, as 99.5% you are not.*

*Jews are proud to be Jews. Therefore, if these questions arise in you and you are worried about them - your worry is unnecessary, because if it were, you probably wouldn't be here. They lack empathy and their goal is the subjugation of humanity, so if you have sentimental feelings for people, then that answers the question that you are not.*

*That's when I say to people who have progressed on this Path and suddenly they have these delusions - Think how far you've come, how far you've come with Kundalini Stimulation, Spiritual practices and the list goes on. Or even just meditate on one of Satan's Father's Seals for 5 minutes. The sudden positive and monumentally building wave of energy will be what makes you realise you belong to Him. And the New Ones can do this without worry.*

*Ask yourself one thing - What do I want to do for Satan and the Gods? What do I want to do for you JoS? What is my purpose with Spiritual Knowledge? You'll find what you need in the answers.*

**Hostile Things** - This could be a list of misconceptions that might arise suggesting that we should return to or join Christianity. They may be related to ideas such as - "God loves me", "Jesus protects me" and the destructive ideas associated with these.

*This happened to me when I was new. Thoughts that I needed to return to "God".*

*That is, until I dealt with these fictional thoughts and tried. In my life so far I have always felt some sort of attraction to being with Satan. I used to find Christianity "boring" and was particularly interested in Satan and Demons on a pretty strong level. As if I had always belonged to it.*

*I was influenced on some level by hostile slanders and fictions about what was going to happen to me, was this going to be good for me, was this going to be good for me. But eventually I tried and the Initiation came - I remember fearing an irrationality that was unfounded.*

*And then I did it, and I got a lot of signs that I had no idea about at the time, but later they all came true. After the initiation I didn't feel anything special, but I was calm. Somehow I had the feeling that this was nothing new to me and that I had always been here with Satan. It was a wonderful experience.*

*When you have thoughts like "Leave Satan and serve God", or synonyms for them, or kinship between them, it means you need to get rid of them. Do a deep cleanse for 40 or even 80 days. "Christianity" can create a huge mental block, so you need to get rid of them as soon as possible.*

*Never accept anything that a hostile entity wants to communicate to you. They do not want you to be good, they want you to be bad.*

*Such attacks are there to slow us down. Take them constructively that they are only attacking you because you are doing your job well and they want you to stop. Be strong and show them the true power of the SS.*

## *Is Satan Really To Blame? - A Common Misconception: Christian Calumnies*

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri Jun 10, 2022 2:02 pm*

*In this post, I answer some of the questions I have encountered in person or virtually. Please note that I am no different than you, I am as much a Member here as anyone else, and I do not mean to be preachy, I am just annoyed by the irrational assumptions about Satanism that are prevalent in the public mind.*

*I had a feeling that I should write about this, so I have taken the trouble to gather together some of the topics that are still active today, about which a large part of humanity is either unaware or has purely misconceptions.*

*Good reading - May The Strength Be With You.*

*In my former "Christian" days - if you can call it that, because I was involved in almost everything but "religion" - I often heard that Christianity sees Satan in all evil, that Satan is responsible for all mistakes and bad things/events.*

*One must know that the enemy fears the power of Satan. This is a fact.*

*Well, it is nothing but sheer disinformation, deception and subconscious manipulation by the enemy to scare the dumb goy away from his original religion in every possible way and worship the enemy's corrupt, false and disgusting "God" with a slave mentality.*

*Satan is blamed for everything to this day, and it is well rooted in the public consciousness.*

*Since the advent of Christianity, so has the decline. Believers delude themselves that "Jesus" will return, that Satan must be stayed away from because he is the evil one, the deceiver, and that the Demons have unfortunately been degraded, even though they are our actual, True Gods. This is obvious.*

*When the enemy spreads things about Satanism that if you join, your soul will be lost, your mind will be corrupted, and you will be branded as totally "bad" - both and both are an attack on Truth and Truth, and both and together they form a so-called block in the mind by the use of this subconscious control.*

*This is why everyone is initially afraid of joining Satanism, even if it is only a turn of mind, because there lies the root of subconscious manipulation in the mind, and only the discovery of Truth can help this. It is in vain, because those who want to know the Truth cannot be stopped.*

*Satanism proclaims strength, health, happiness, self-fulfilment, vitality and last but not least freedom.*

*The Satanic set is quite diverse, as there are several branches that could not be called Satanism, as they are about something completely different from the above. Where there is sacrifice, murder, victimization, there is nothing Spiritual, I mean in its own, chaotic sense.*

*Philosophically there is, but practically there is none. For they are nothing but false Satanism encouraged by the enemy and then believed by the people, all of which slander our Father and us Spiritualists. To explain this phenomenon, it is enough to ask a stranger what Satanism is.*

95% of the time you will hear the above points, 3% of the time you will hear that someone doesn't care or doesn't know exactly, 1% have a largely realistic, in many ways incorrect, understanding of it, and the remaining 1% are us who know the Truth.

That is the difference between us and the tendency of a significant portion of humanity.

If all people were aware of what actual Satanism is, then the currently broken would be unheard of, and anti-life phenomena such as nihilism, suicide, moral decadence, and the list could go on and on in this paradigm.

### JoS teaches lies and creates delusions about other species

JoS teaches you to be yourself, to break away from a slave-worshipping alien like the Christian "God". Create the concept of Deity for yourself and make it real for yourself, not just believe in it, but make it real. By meditation, by Spiritual practice you can achieve it and become God.

As long as Christianity practices countless anti-life acts and produces unquestionable "Truths" that suit their own egos, there is nothing to talk about.

The enemy is attacking Spirituality in countless ways, in all its forms that have not been altered or counterfeited. For it is through the Spirituality that the Divinity, the Conscious State, can be reached, which they do not want, for then everyone would know the truth about the Jews.

Christianity, "Jesus" and others are all thought-forms armed with fictions and manipulations that act as weapons of the subconscious, the furthest from the Truth that deluded humanity feeds on. Man wants to believe in something, but there are many circumstances to consider.

*Much of the spirit of Christianity is rooted in Satanism, the Real Truth, but it uses a twisted, destructive version of it.*

*Spiritual Satanism predates Christianity and its associated hate propaganda organisations by countless years, causing countless existential crises for people during the Inquisition. It must be seen that when there was poverty everywhere, the Christian church always excelled in materialism.*

*Your "God" is nothing more than a Spiritual weapon with which to figuratively shoot you in the head.*

### **Do Satanists want to go to Hell, or do they always love God in their hearts?**

*This is one of the typical beliefs that many people have about Satanists.*

*In fact, Spiritual Satanists are different from other people in that they improve themselves through meditation and Spiritual practices, transform themselves, and last but not least, rid themselves of irrational delusions stemming from Christianity. Anyone who has progressed on this Path knows what I am talking about.*

*I am not saying this out of selfishness, of course, but these are things that one can understand if one makes a real effort to learn about Satanism and its teachings, and to accept oneself as one is, and not try to lump oneself in with a completely different individual. One of the strict foundations of Spirituality is self-acceptance.*

*The mind becomes enlightened after a certain level, and this includes anti-life phenomena such as Christianity. In ignorance, man is unable to recognize the danger present because he is incapable of it. This is what Spiritual Satanism teaches - be yourself, change your soul, evolve and become fully independent, and last but not least, happy.*

*The JoS material is from stolen sources and the whole Faith is based on a lie*

*I would start by saying that JoS is not a full-fledged Faith, because Truth is not to be believed, but known to exist. Along the paradigm that Faith is Spiritual Satanism - partly true. However, it is a more appropriate name for reality.*

*The reason I don't call it Faith is because here we are all aware of the Reality of this Way, and we don't follow false delusions, never coming "comings", and pray to a phenomenon like Christians. We know that our God, Satan, is a Real and Wonderful God, and words cannot describe it.*

*There is a monumental difference between Christianity and Satanism. What is claimed in the Bible is nothing more than pure deception and manipulated texts that attack the human, healthy mind and degrade it completely. That our enemy is attacking Satan and the Demons is mere fear mongering and they know it very well.*

*Christianity is rife with paedophilia, celibacy, repentance, which is nothing more than the unmasking and then modification of the individual soul.*

*As for the sources - you don't have to explain all this, just try them. It is difficult for an outsider to preach about this, because he has not experienced the Reality and Power of these practices, and in the fury of skepticism, one has gone off the Path, which is Life. A Satanic Soul does not need to explain this, for he knows.*

*The writings, meditations and practices on JoS were all a given in the past until the enemy suppressed Knowledge. This Knowledge was bequeathed to us by Satan, and it has taken a long process of research and experimentation to recover our Truth.*

*JoS has been around for two decades, and who would devote two decades of their life to a lie if they were not aware of its Truth?*

**JoS members are all racists, mentally ill, talking to themselves**

*Let's start with the first one, then go in order.*

**Racism** - *The JoS is not racist because we have comrades from countless places, countless monumentally different cultures, living conditions and mentalities. We do not hate any one race, only the particular actions and paradigm of one race. The Jews has given us an outstanding reason for this.*

*We would not hate the Jews if they did not behave as they do, and if their primary goal was not to subjugate, destroy and deprive all "goyim" of all future wealth and to loot them completely. Not to mention the enemy aliens disguised as "Jews".*

*Over the years they have been hated everywhere for their actions, lack of empathy, lies and greed. Because they want to get their hands on everything that has money in it, and this is reflected in the current society. Let us look at who is behind almost every company or institution with monumental revenues.*

*They control the media, which is a major source of deception and disinformation. They have also taken control of social networking sites where the silly 'goy' entertains himself, posts information about himself and the list goes on.*

**Mentally ill** - *as outsiders, Christians like to say, Satanists have sold their souls to the devil and made a deal with him. They also illustrate these with sensational films, spreading monumental disinformation. But it is figurative and has nothing to do with reality.*

*Meditations, Spiritual Work, Yoga - all have a constructive effect on people, and those who do them are purified Spiritually, morally and mentally. This is why Satanists are attacked, labelled as foolish and 'sick', as it keeps others away from Truth, happiness and last but not least, freedom.*

*The subconscious manipulations that the enemy spreads and lives, are after a while stored in the consciousness and later transformed into moral insight.*

***They speak within themselves*** - one should not confuse communicating with the Gods or Satan with talking to oneself. The two are completely different concepts with different meanings and realisations. The individual, regardless of his level of development, can distinguish between the two phenomena.

*It is completely different when you talk to the Gods than when you talk to yourself. Some examples of communicating with the Gods - It's a different state of mind from actually talking to someone, you get answers to questions that later turn out to be true, and all the while you are overcome with a positive feeling.*

*Of course, this can vary from person to person, as the communication takes place in a form you can grasp. If one is not getting answers, then develop yourself Spiritually, open your astral senses and evolve, and after a while the problems will be solved. Many times it is enough to just meditate.*

*Is Satan to blame?*

*After a while, many people realise who the real enemies are and who the real friends and associates are. Would it be necessary to attack Satanism to such an extent and for so long if it were false?*

***Hail Satan, The True God!***

**True Life? Free Will? - Excerpt From  
My Unpublished Book 'The  
Unknown'**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Jun 28, 2022 1:54 pm*

*I did not write this book at such length, I only analysed one or two phenomena that I think play a morally prominent role in "life". In this post I have taken a small excerpt from the book. I don't know the fate of the book yet, I have mixed feelings about it.*

*With my next book, I will introduce the reader to Philosophy, or to one or more questions which exist at present but which are rather marginalized or neglected, and which modern man does not deal with because moral and philosophical values such as life, death, the afterlife, false illusion-reality have been forgotten, and which would be worth dealing with.*

*For man has resigned himself to and accepted that "life" exists, exists around him, and by these standards the average man never concerns himself with questions of what Life really is.*

*Is what surrounds us, water, earth, people, buildings - everything that has ever existed on Earth, a hoax? If we use the theory that man is imagining everything around him and nothing actually exists in "reality", every physical/natural thing is a figment of his own mind, then what is the point of life?*

*Man has resigned himself over the millennia to taking life for granted, the people around him and almost everything that comes with life. But with*

*Knowledge in the background, can this paradigm be changed? Going back to the "theory", which is a surreal delusion, the average person would say, but rationally considered, would it really be orbitally stupid?*

*Let me ask a very simple question - what is 1 mile away from you? What is happening there? You don't know because you're not there. So does anything actually exist there? Then you re-create the landscape and the picture you knew when you actually went there and looked at what was there. But if you're not there and you don't look around, you don't analyze the phenomena that are there, are you sure it's there?*

*These are all questions and assumptions that can't be dealt with, they just lurk in the mind, in the untamed mind, that unanswered question that may never be answered. The mind is easily fooled - after all, one draws conclusions after a first impression, and that particular 'first impression' can affect one's whole life.*

*Let's take life as an example - based on the first impression, it is real, isn't it? What would happen if the mind discovered the chaotic but in its own way fantastic phenomenon we call "reality"? For man, reality, life, the world, is what he imagines.*

*Each person's analysis and conception of the world is different. Would each man float in a cloud of illusion, controlled by a higher entity that is in fact above man? Let me ask you another question - a man comes along the street in front of you, a man unknown to you.*

*What makes you think he is who you think he is? You can only see him from the front, but what about the back? Is it drawn, is there choreography behind it? Or is it completely useless until you analyse his back? Another example - you read a book, a 140 page book, you turn to page 67 - is the writing printed on the other pages?*

*Or maybe the other pages would be blank? You don't know until you turn the page and see for yourself. What if, after analysing reality, you realise you are living a lie, that nothing around you is what you think it is?*

*Then what was the point of existing until now? Why would any ordinary citizen do what they have done? What would be the point of living if your entire existence, concept and perspective up to that point was a lie? These are all questions that man has not dealt with, or would rather not deal with, because his realisation of the reality of life is based on a false foundation, and he has done nothing all his life, he has lived his life in a false, fictitious reality, and every single goal he has striven for has been in vain.*

*We often talk about how much we know about life, how sure we are of what we are and what surrounds us, but these are all irrational assumptions in a naturalistic life in which man is a 'puppet' controlled by a 'supreme entity'.*

*Because man wants to believe in something, he wants to believe that something is above him, that he can respect something or someone, and this is in a sense, in the broader but more complex sense of the word, a slave, a subordinate and subjugated mentality.*

*Without free will, man, every single act and deed he does, is false, because he does not want to do what he really wants to do, but is forced to do it by something or someone. Man is instinctive, driven by instincts, and these instincts are real in their own, physical sense, but would they be false in a metaphysical sense higher than the physical sense?*

*Man in the role of the puppet and the "Unknown" in the role of the controller.*

*In the theory of "false reality", they are merely imaginary individuals imagined by "us" or merely living with us in a cloud of illusory reality, not acting or doing anything of their own free will, but being guided by an "unknown" "higher" being or "entity" of moral imagination.*

*Is it worthwhile for man to exist in such a false life, which is always only a "theory"? Ignoring this paradigm, I would like to take the Christian churches as an example. Should we believe in "God"?*

*Who or what is the concept of "God"? Would it be just a fictitious phenomenon that acts as a subconscious weapon, present in our current multicultural society, targeting only the mind and, so to speak, guiding its every move?*

*Is not the whole of Christianity more than a mere existential deception, which, beyond the scourge of humanity, besides the rational question that life is possible, is not what we would think it to be. Surely you have noticed, dear reader, that when you happen to have important business and you are in a hurry and you are late with an example, everything conspires against you.*

*You can't find your shoes/boots, you can't find your car keys, there's a huge traffic jam when you're about to leave, ignoring the fact that not a soul has passed you by until you're in a hurry, and the list could go on and on, but one thing is common: something doesn't want you to get there, or doesn't want you to have free will.*

*Because what you realize is that you would do everything normally, including putting on your shoes, finding the key, but it would be your own will, and this "unknown" being doesn't want you to decide your fate.*

*Therefore, He arranges events so that you are placed in a little bubble in an illusory reality where you unconsciously obey the existential signals sent by*

*"Him", even in the absence of free will, and you are part of the illusion bubble of illusion reality created by "Him", in which you lack free will and unwillingly obey the signals He sends you and accept the paradigms He has created for you.*

*Going back to Christianity for a few words - if it is an illusory reality that we live in, then it is completely unnecessary to believe in it, because free will does not exist by default, it is not a given, and why would you want to push aside your tiny little moral view that you are not commanded? It is pointless to subject oneself to another illusion in a given illusion.*

*People like to believe that free will exists. They like to believe that what surrounds them is realistic and relevant to the paradigm they live in and call "reality".*

*Since man is an instinctive being, driven by his instincts, he cannot help it. Humans like to play with terms and words that they have an affinity for, that they can use according to their own individual morality, but in the reality of the tower, this is a purely surreal phenomenon.*

*You tell someone what you are sure of, but on what basis do you form that opinion?*

*The human mind can be fooled on such a monumental scale that it is chaotic to the average person. You give an opinion on something you claim is true, but it is nowhere near the truth. You don't know what the other person is like.*

*You only know what the other person shows you about themselves. This can be ideal for you, but it can also be discouraging. The end result is the same - you submit to what the other person outwardly presents as reality.*

*Many people think they know everything about a person better than you do, but are you really sure that they are showing you themselves?*

*Hypocrisy is a common enough phenomenon in this society that we have to accept it. The hatred one feels for certain moral values can be wasted by a single contradictory statement. The average man is nothing more than an instinct-driven element in an illusion that becomes reality for him.*

*If a man does not conform to another man who has an idea of how that individual will look or behave - instinct kicks in in the man, shaped by "Imagination". We want to believe that what we exist in is real. Does death matter in this pattern? Is there death without life?*

*This is the question.*

## **False Satanism, False Love, False Life** **- Suicide**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Jun 07, 2022 4:38 pm*

*Current paradigms can be a cause for concern, both from a moral and a social point of view, and this is not entirely uplifting.*

*When the "goyim" are controlled by the enemy, either in an underlying sense really, or the underlying philosophy of the whole concept, if you can call it that, is more destructive abuse and brainwashing on a masterful level, and these controlled "goyim" are saying things that are unrealistic to say the least.*

*When he talks, or rather preaches, about how well versed he is in the Occult, Spirituality and Satanism, we get the opposite of all this, a fictitious impressionist phenomenon that targets the public and falsely degrades the mentality.*

*Usually the majority of young people are amused by such statements.*

*When one's mind turns towards suicide, so to speak, in the midst of moral crises created by the systematic pressure and impressions of the enemy, and the inability of ignorance to defend against these suggestions, one tends to go to the dark side of mentality, after which the decline occurs.*

*The healthy, normal mind, and the moral standards and delusions it awakens, in the cloud of illusions of which a part of the intellect suffers,*

*and this part, unfortunately, is humanity, and is unable to seek a way out or a solution to the phenomena presented to it - unable to believe in them.*

*For man wants to believe in something that is above him in every way, but this gives rise to a kind of subservient mentality which, after a long time, especially if the individual devotes his life to a destructive, covert, behind-the-scenes, systematically scheming and hypocritical, establishment-labelled 'religion' such as Christianity.*

*The myriad of news, advertisements and even appeals spread by the enemy, both in physical reality and virtual reality, all harbour tiny hidden subliminal messages that are planted in the minds of mankind and behind the scenes these tiny "messages" are being pulled by strings.*

*It is also a gruesome example of someone's unquestionable ability to unknowingly testify to fictitious and destructive claims such as how much they know about and experience with Satan, Satanism, the "real Occult".*

*In this postmodern reality, there are countless things to question that are irrelevant. Anything to the contrary is branded as "True" when all they are hearing are the words of a mentally ill, mentally unhealthy and morally decadent individual in which in most cases there is no reality or realistic concept or phenomenon.*

*More than once I have seen or experienced things where an individual outside of Spirituality, with its destructive version, claims experiences in "False" Spirituality as fact, slowly as a principle, and communicates this to ignorant people, setting a bad example and false "hope".*

*One of Christianity's greatest faults is that it has many adherents.*

*They believe that 'God' will protect, 'jesus' will come, and some who believe in this as an actual future 'phenomenon' adopt a victim mentality. They*

*submit to the false, anti-human and anti-life teachings of these two destructive "beings" and unknowingly degrade their own minds and souls.*

*It is well known that if you are a Satanist you are crazy, if you listen to metal music you are stupid, and the list could sadly go on and on, but these are all and all suggestions based on human ignorance that people like to mess with those who are 'different' from them.*

*Because after a while, once you get used to a certain environment and join that culture, you are able to see someone as an "outsider" because they have been socialized in a completely different culture and environment, and morally their arguments clash and they cannot find common ground.*

*In this multiculturalist society, each country has developed its own environment, its own culture, which is actually not a problem, but rather special, because there are so many countries, so many paradigms and cultures, and that is what makes countries different from each other.*

*Going back to the original topic of the post, as I digressed a little.*

*People often like to say things that "set them apart" from the rest and make them special. Most of these people may be suffering from an existential crisis, I repeat most of them, because they are desperate to stand out from the crowd and there are psychological reasons for this.*

*False phenomena such as invoking a "spirit" or even fiddling with the Ouija board and the phenomena that appear there, most of which can be explained in purely physical terms, are treated as Spiritual Miracles, a kind of path paved with egoism and enormous self-confidence that sooner or later leads to failure.*

*You cannot build on lies, because they easily collapse.*

*The problem with these is that those who do so hide countless subliminal messages in the mind, and in many cases it takes no more than a few words or sentences. Things that are in fact still fiction, presented as truth, easily get into the human mind because people are quicker to believe the fiction than the Truth.*

*In today's post-modern society, where everyone lives their lives virtually, such "messages" can be found in countless places and can easily become ingrained in our mentality. It is not necessary to go into the destructive effects of these phenomena, which are self-evident.*

*If you try to find love on social networking sites, for example, and if you have that much self-awareness, sooner or later you will notice that your self-confidence is slowly creeping downwards. Even so, these situations are often hopeless and very disappointing.*

*But what can such a mind, raised and socialised in this paradigm, do? The short answer is: nothing.*

*Love is a wonderful thing between two people that cannot be experienced on social media.*

*On the school shooting that happened earlier, the short thing I can add is that it is a prime example of the destructive society we live in. Where a child thinks he can do anything and, like a little idiot, thinks he is above people and can do anything.*

*Just think what a parent must be going through who was happy to see his child in the morning, gave him a kiss, hugged him and let him go to school. Later they get a call that their child... I'd rather not write this down because it is a monumentally sentimental phenomenon that is unpleasant to even think about.*

*Young people like this, who are currently rebelling against the world and want to stand out from the crowd, resorting to something like this is undignified. But this is just another event that makes the Conscious Mind aware of how polluted a society we live in. For it is society that creates such individuals. Nobody is born evil, they just become evil.*

*So in short - We have to keep up all that we are. Because We are the driving force on this Earth that can make a difference. But for that we need Power. As the sun casts a shadow on the shore and then dissipates, so we must remove ignorance from this Earth and from the public consciousness.*

## Appreciate And Value What You Have

Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Jul 19, 2022 9:31 am

*The delusions themselves would not be such a problem if they were viewed from the perspective of the average person, because the average person's delusions have been reduced to the point where they can almost be ignored. Those who are not engaged in warfare against the enemy are less exposed to it.*

*Because the average person has, so to speak, resigned himself to the fact that what is and has been is natural and cannot be changed.*

*I have to say that there is always change. You can always change, you can always make something more constructive, you just have to do it. People often don't have the mentality of 'I'm doing something to make it better', but simply accept what is and let it continue to get worse.*

*A Spiritual Satanist should have no such problems. Laziness is not a rewarding virtue and is a hindrance to progress. If you don't think about change, you don't start doing something, if you don't start doing something, there will be no change and no meaningful progress.*

*Those who actively participate in spreading the Truth and fight against parasitism as True Satanists will be rewarded in the twilight years.*

*We are a very small percentage of humanity who truly want change, and there is a monumental reason why there are so many of us here at this time,*

*because we were chosen for this task and came together as a Spiritual Family. We are the Satanic Spirits.*

*In light of this, delusions and hostile mental attacks are more common. The Protective Aura protects you from such destructive energies and shows you the real difference between you and other ordinary minds. It is almost mandatory for an SS.*

*However, delusions only serve to distract you from your Path and have no meaningful, relevant use.*

*A few times I have encountered individuals who put too much energy into analyzing and responding to their delusions, but in this destructive paradigm, they failed to realize that each new unworthy thought that escalates into a delusion sets them back.*

*The drops collect in a glass which, when full, brings nihilism and moral decadence.*

*One of the enemy's aims is to feed humanity with delusions. They hide certain 'messages' that act as subliminal weapons in small, inconspicuous advertisements, or merely in a letter or a film, and plant these small 'messages' in the individual, which are stored up for a time.*

*These impressions become permanent and become delusions in the human mind. It has a slight tendency to show affinities with conspiracy theories, as several of these have been shown to be true, but the subject of this section is different from this phenomenon. That is not the point here.*

*These smaller 'messages' accompany the individual throughout the illusory reality of his life, and accumulate like drops in a glass.*

*This pattern can be observed in the minds of countless people, they simply need to be allowed to communicate. These stimuli, escalated into delusions, transform consciousness, induce decadence in morals, and cause a destructive affinity in mentality and consciousness alike. There are many individuals who live their days in this way.*

*The point is that they are still just delusions. The name of the phenomenon suggests that it is a fictitious and distorted "idea". Wasting energy on this phenomenon is in no way relevant, because if we dwell on it too long, we may adopt the paradigm of the surreal 'mentality' that lies behind its content.*

*As a Spiritual Satanist, you are able to get rid of all the grievances, wounds and delusions of the past.*

*As the SS, that is We are the only ones fighting and doing anything for this ignorant humanity who actually "hate" us as they are monumentally part of the enemy mediated paradigm and teachings that "Satanists" love and worship "Evil".*

*This is akin to delusion, but it is a delusion of ignorance.*

*Over the centuries, morals have almost completely morphed into their destructive reality, where man as an ignorant but evolving life form has regressed to a sub-average tendency, and where the light that represents Consciousness has ceased to exist, replaced by a dark, gloomy and misty ignorance.*

*What was, was destroyed. What we knew was forgotten. We were capable of many essential things, but we regressed.*

*Thanks to the vile paradigm of the enemy, the mental and moral level of the people has also been degraded in its ugly concept. By this I mean that what*

*was relevant before has ceased to be so, because its place in this perspective has been taken by what was useless before but has now become useful.*

*The illusion of ignorance in the human mind is chaotic and captivating. Everyone has a distorted, fictitious picture of reality, which is only a tiny part of the monumental ocean in which they swim. The Ocean is not a river, and this is the synonym for ignorance.*

*Humans are mad because their own ignorance gives them over to nihilism, which clings tightly to the human soul, locks its destructive claws into it, and we get the following definition - nihilism is one side of the magnet, ignorance is the other side of the magnet. After a while, the two stick together.*

*Yet the point of this post is more than a sermon on human morality.*

*I am writing this post so that we may know and recognize what surrounds us, accept what we have, and give thanks to our Father. Appreciate all that we currently have, Materially, Spiritually and Physically. If little or much, let us be grateful for it.*

*Changing and improving things in a given perspective is possible, it just takes will. But that does not preclude not accepting and appreciating what we have. What you have is yours. You have worked hard to now have the device to read this post, to have the internet to access this post, and the list goes on.*

*This paradigm also applies to Spirituality.*

*Don't be discouraged if someone is more advanced than you, or someone more advanced than you, be proud of where you are. Consider these individuals as your role models, called to this state of Spiritual tendency*

*and higher aspects of understanding, and do not allow anyone to hinder you from achieving this goal.*

*No one started from the clouds.*

*Difficulties will always arise and will always arise, but it is up to you whether you yield to the beckoning arms of nihilism or reject it. It is up to you to influence which is better, as a mirror of your personal development, when you look into it and analyse it. Do you want to see a constructive reflection or the opposite?*

*Be thankful to Satan and the Gods who give us the Knowledge to get out of this evil mill wheel that is driven and fed by ignorance, and thank Them. Through Them you will find the quintessence of your life, you just have to let the uplifting phenomenon of Knowledge sway you.*

*Appreciate what you have. You only realize how important something was when you've lost it.*

## What The Joy Of Satan Gave Me - The "BrightSpace666" Phenomenon

Post by BrightSpace666 » Sat Jul 23, 2022 1:09 pm

*I've encountered several destructive and degraded mentalities recently, all exhibited by individuals whose lives have been systematically exposed to the fullness of nihilism and the concept behind it, and more than one person whose life I've had to look at from multiple perspectives, such as his decline.*

*This gives a person a greater task, both in terms of helping and relating to others. When a person ruins their own life for reasons that could be fixed and steered in a constructive direction, but are not, they are looking for their own downfall.*

*There are some things in life which, if left as they are, in their current and reproachful state, can escalate over time into a pattern that can destroy one's tendency to moral and mental state and force one to a low level that in some sense goes beyond decadence.*

*When we do something for others, we must also accept that not everyone wants to share in the help.*

*There are examples of this, but these situations can hardly be dealt with because the other person does not accept help and support, but just resigns himself to a logical fact from which he cannot find a way out and tries to find false "happiness" in destructive substances.*

*This is the beginning of decadence.*

*Spiritual Satanism (contrary to popular belief) teaches responsibility, the meaning of life, perseverance and the concept of will. If someone is advanced and has enough experience in both Meditation and Magic (White or Black Magic), they know exactly what I am talking about.*

*Humanity's Spiritual inclination vibrates at an extremely low level, which is why they are stuck in the state they are in now. Meditations will help you open your soul and purify your morals, which will give you a happy and right mentality, through your personal growth.*

*Many of you here know that before I came here, I lived a Christian life in some respects.*

*This should not be treated as a "maniacal" and "nihilistic" lifestyle, but merely interpreted in the light of a lack of Knowledge and a delay in the unfolding of understanding. If one leads a Christian lifestyle, one's mind is sealed and it is almost impossible to reach a certain level of development in this age.*

*I was involved in many things at that time, but not religion. As I said, I somehow didn't care, and simply considered almost everything more important than this degrading 'religion'. I wasn't interested in poetry, I wasn't interested in prayers, I wasn't interested in the destructive community of this capitalist and surreal "creation" full of false ideologies, manipulations and deceptions.*

*The people around me were almost all Christians, subconsciously and consciously.*

*I remember specifically hating going to church, the "God" that was worshipped there could not bother me much. I would almost never have*

*prayed to him or talked to him on my own, because I simply had no interest in religion or the ideologies and stories associated with it.*

*I didn't agree with the doctrines and fictions about "God" written in the Bible because somehow I couldn't believe, or rather someone didn't want me to believe, what was written there. Christian people are all moral degenerates, subservient to the manipulator and serving the invented "god" of the enemy. Their souls are lost.*

*Then I found JoS and started reading. I have always felt a special attachment to Demons and Satan, Greece, Black Magic and Egypt. I also had an affinity with National Socialist Germany, and have had a very long respect for Hitler and his work, both his mentality and his actions.*

*I remember studying and progressing systematically for a long time, attending and doing the most powerful meditations, because I wanted to try everything on this Path.*

*I evolved, I asserted my will and I found what gave me my essence. I found the Forums, but I didn't sign up because I had a kind of "paranoia" that told me that if I joined, something bad would happen. Maybe it was the Christian filth that was clinging to me at the time.*

*For years I systematically read the Forums, the posts, and learned from them. There were several members at the time who may have given up their habits by now. I remember a lot, from the Sermons, through the posts of members, to the trend of my progress measured in drops.*

*There are many fictions in the public consciousness of mankind which slander and attack our True Gods and Our Way, and which prevent the individual from the moral enlightenment he could attain by the development of his own soul. These are the hindrances that impede the Spiritual grounding and development of humanity.*

*Countless people are unable to see the truth because of the parasitism of the enemy.*

*Everyone should be a slave mentality, a person without free will, always being told what to do and what not to do by others, subject to a manipulative entity that sucks the soul out of the human soul and transforms it into a phenomenon that has no affinity with normal attitudes.*

*In the face of these slanders, JoS gives what the soul and morality really need.*

*Perseverance, will, progress. All three are integral to the life of a SS and are admirable. Since I've been here, I've learned (more or less) that what I start I finish, I can decide what is edifying and what is destructive to my virtues, and I can make decisions based on that.*

*One cannot really have a say in relevant matters where one is expected to make good decisions. That's where the worse and worse decisions start, and it's reflected in people and human society. Knowledge dissolves ignorance and makes it disappear forever.*

*The path I am on, I am sure, will be a long one. However, I will do what I can at the moment, always trying to put right what I have broken, and move forward with a constructive attitude in a process of systematic self-affirmation, a goal that will eventually be fulfilled.*

*I wanted to combine the personality of "BrightSpace666" himself at the beginning to be the one who always helps SS where he can and always tries to give the Companions the writing they need at the time. I have helped a lot of people here and that is a great virtue and a great happiness for me.*

*Even though I only wanted to help in what I could, over time I developed an understanding and had to accept that I could not be perfect without problems and lethargic states, but I tried not to bring that to the Forums.*

*However, a few times this has failed.*

*In fact, helping others has constructive content, but if you ignore yourself and don't engage with yourself in that paradigm, it can cause problems later. I am doing pretty well with accepting myself, but I still have my doubts, but there is a solution for everything.*

*The books I have published so far have taken a lot of work and I am currently working on a massive work that if I can finish it and it is fully functional, it will be a monumental spiritual tool in the hands of SS that can accomplish almost anything. The final formula for this will take a long time.*

*Spirituality is the essence of life and the evolution of our souls creates harmony with nature. Re-evaluation of morality, constructive change of mentality, understanding of Truth and Knowledge. "Knowledge has Power. In all Power there is Knowledge, and in all Knowledge there is Power."*

*This is what JoS gave me.*

***Hail Satan!***

## **Fake Smile, Passing, Death, The Afterlife And Modern Society**

Post by BrightSpace666 » Mon Aug 15, 2022 1:44 pm

*At a certain point it all ends.*

*Whether it's an established way of life, an ingrained routine, happiness or love. People adapt to many things in life and take for granted much of what surrounds them. We need to appreciate what we have, even if it is a small thing.*

*What we strive for in life and what we achieve in life, a sense of accomplishment flows through our bodies. If something is easy to get, it is just as easy to lose. Goals that take a long time to achieve are more fruitful than goals that come easily, because we learn to appreciate the long journey it takes to achieve them.*

*Things in our lives can be shorter or longer. When they end, it is up to us to interpret or accept them. For a person who is more sensitive by default or can easily become lethargic, this is one of the worst things that can happen. You have to be able to adapt, because if you don't, it can eat you up.*

*When we embark on something, there are and always will be mistakes, inhibitions and worries that hold us back. Spiritual Satanism teaches us the virtues that other organisations called religion cannot - perseverance, strength, progress and development. All work pays off.*

*Passing can affect a person in many ways, mentally or emotionally, but they are part of life. They are harder to overcome, but if we don't, the destructive effects are detrimental to Spiritual development and to the body itself.*

*A frustrated and lethargic person is capable of many things.*

*There are many who cry back to an older time when there were no telephones, computers or internet. These people were socialised and used to interacting physically rather than virtually. This is a fact, and understandable. I'm not a total believer in modern technology either, but you have to understand that the advent of the internet has made a lot of things easier, but it has also made a lot of things harder.*

*A child who is just at the age when his peers have super phones, are modern and so on, wants to fit in. It is here that he is introduced to the contagion of social media, and at this point in his life, absolute changes in mentality occur. It is up to the parents and the individual whether this is a positive or negative change.*

*Many things can be tried as long as reason always takes precedence and of course what does not break the law. The hostile media brainwashes the masses in systematic steps and these suggestions are also implanted in the minds of the young so that it is seen as a certain norm and acceptable.*

*The stimuli they are exposed to on a daily basis is not good for their mental health.*

*Going back to earlier times, it is perfectly understandable that many people feel this way. It is true that there was no internet back then, but happiness and liberation are not all about the internet. These people were happy and social. Today, fewer people are social.*

*Times are changing and there are more and more people who are emotionalising themselves according to the familiar paradigm of a particular era. Every age has its downsides, but it is not always the tendency that tips the scales, to what extent and with what intensity and frequency. This age is associated with a drastic increase in depression, melancholy and suicide.*

*Why does someone commit suicide? Is suicide seen as a redemption or a mistake? The bottom line is that before suicide, problems and mistakes begin to emerge because of the chaotic regularity of events, and suicide is in fact a reaction.*

*A reaction to problems.*

*Many people see suicide as cowardice, as an escape from life. There is a reason for everything in this life, including suicide. Contemplating the thought of ending one's life, even the thought of ending one's life, is in itself the first step to suicide. This is where the process begins.*

*This process, which is conceived primarily in the mind, after a while becomes a physical formula in which one first causes minor damage to oneself, then this tendency systematically increases until finally it is all over. It is a long process and one has to watch for the signs.*

*You cannot know what suicide means for a person. Although it may seem obvious, the meaning behind it is ambiguous. So is what we think about life after death. Many people have different opinions about it, so it is a multifaceted phenomenon and someone wants something different after death.*

*Would it be cowardly to jump off the top of a tall building, or to put your head on a railing, or to cut your veins lengthwise? Very few people would dare to do it, because human instincts are forged in fear, and the concept of*

*survival kicks in. Those who are not SS have no concept of existence after death, only a hypothesis.*

*To do it unknown, not knowing what awaits us there, would be cowardice?*

*As I said, many people have a different view of taking their own life.*

*More than once I have met people who have said that those who really want to die do not say it, but do it quietly. It is this mentality that causes the problems. We do not pay attention to our fellow human beings because our own problems deserve more relevant attention.*

*It can also be a cry for help, or simply someone not thinking about the emotions they are provoking in those around them. It is an extremely important fact that anyone who says such things or makes fun of them has a problem. This is what needs to be noticed, not 'attention seeking'.*

*Most people are faking it. You have to know someone to know when there is a problem.*

*Given the current degraded mentality that the newer generations carry, this kind of trend that suicide represents is unfortunately not going to go downhill. Where it is still about who looks good or what we are better at than others, there will be a decline.*

*Don't conform to others, not to the morals and mentality expected by society, conform to yourself. You are many steps ahead if you are yourself, not if you put on a disguise. Fitting in and adapting to society is not difficult, but being special and unique is even more so.*

*If you have problems, either with yourself or with the way society expects you to look, write. Don't keep it to yourself, because you are not doing your own Spiritual development any good. If you feel alone, or if you just need*



## Historical Low Point - The Destruction Of Our Past - Refreshing Knowledge

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Wed Aug 17, 2022 2:56 pm*

*This post is an excerpt from a book on the subject that has not yet been published, as the fate of the book is not yet known and it may be published much later than we thought. In any case, I wanted to highlight an excerpt from it so that newcomers are aware of certain things.*

*For advanced members, this post will be a repeat, but for newcomers, each line will be new. I wish you a pleasant reading.*

***Hail Satan!***

---

*It all started with the rise of Jewry.*

*It is fitting to know that this congregation of aliens, labelled a "race", is not human. They never have been, they never will be - they are aliens from outer space in the form of 'humans'. Their souls are monumentally full of destructive energies, their mental tendencies are depraved and evil, and they have no other purpose on this planet than the total subjugation of the people living here, the Pagan.*

*From this "race" humanity has received nothing useful or constructive, as their every action and deed suggests that they are out to achieve something*

*"great". Starting with Christianity (a "religion" created by Jewry, which completely takes away from man what he is (his soul in the current paradigm)) and completely transforms him into a surreally ignorant phenomenon, colloquially known only as a "believer" or "Christian".*

*These are the Christians (many of whom are Jews) who are now part of the plan that Jewry has for humanity. They do this unconsciously because what they believe is so full of deception and negative energy that it easily captivates the mind and creates a slave mentality.*

*The Jews are masters of manipulation, deception, lies, cruelty, abomination, abnormal behavior, and the examples go on and on, but the point remains the same - they are a danger to us, to our race. In every single situation where there have been monumental numbers of individuals, where there has been poverty and corruption, slander and deceit, Christianity has always been on top financially and Spiritually.*

*Money, food, and happiness were necessities, but nothing was given because the churches wanted to own everything, and the population saw almost a quarter of that. This is what we call the Dark Ages, where ignorance rages, existential crisis and a series of torments, all at the hands of Christianity.*

*The deaths of innocent people, adults and children, women and men, merely for fun or to be declared heretics.*

*Because our past has been drastically destroyed.*

*Anyone who practiced Spirituality, Magic or Witchcraft was either tortured in some way or sentenced to death in one fell swoop. Anyone who was branded as practicing Magic, even if it was a fabrication or a deliberate ploy, was burned or executed, or ruthlessly encouraged to confess to something they happened to have nothing to do with before or after.*

*Their use was absolutely forbidden, as they meant enlightenment.*

*Christianity at this time knew no mercy, as power (over the people and citizens) was concentrated in their hands. Humanity was systematically degraded spiritually and mentally. They have been given false hopes, humanity was deceived once, and it continues to this day. There is no virtue in freeing them from the web in which the enemy is still entangled.*

*Humanity in earlier times lived in happiness and Spiritual progress until jewry and Christianity appeared. It is absolutely true that we are Spiritually there as a humanity because of them. While you work all day and monotonously do your jobs for absolutely ridiculous wages, the Jews sit in the seat of power and enjoy having money taken from the Pagan fall into their pockets, and even curse us in return on their holidays.*

*The vast majority of humanity cannot do this because they do not have the resources and the Knowledge to bring them closer. The answer is that the Knowledge is there, they are just looking in the wrong place.*

*Books, documents, seals and wisdom have been destroyed overnight. They were the kind of happiness, the moral euphoria that took man as an individual further along the Path of Spirituality. Today we need only look at the average man. He has no idea of anything that is going on around him, he merely adapts to what he can understand.*

*Our Ancient Gods have been turned into Demons and the amount of lies and slander that has been heaped upon our Gods is monumental. In today's society, a significant trend of people are afraid or terrified of Demons. This is all due to the lies of the enemy.*

*The Ancient Gods of the Pagans are the Demons and we belong to them. In Spiritual Satanism, the elimination of all prejudices plays a sufficiently*

*prominent role. Overcoming this obstacle is the first milestone, and once you have overcome it, from then on no one can stop you.*

*Because the Jews fear that people will revert to their ancient roots, they do everything they can to keep people away from their Ancient Gods and Family through lies and fabrications. This is the purpose of the series of lies, movies and Christian "sermons" against Demons and Satan.*

*These have no basis in reality.*

*The teachings and knowledge of our Father Satan and the Gods have been removed by the Jews and what remains of them is their own. This they keep terribly safe and secret, as it represents the progress and advancement of mankind, which carries with it the values of Knowledge and Truth, Power and Strength.*

*Satan and Our Gods have left the wealth of Knowledge to us humans. By living with this Knowledge, the human mind and spirit has grown and strengthened on a monumental level and we have come close to becoming Gods ourselves. Our Gods wanted us to be like them.*

*We were very close to our goal, but the shame and slander that jewry represents today arrived.*

*What they got their hands on they falsified and destroyed, what remained they kept for themselves and gave some to the people (the falsified versions). The essence of these scriptures was lost when they were replaced with fictions and filled these scriptures full of slander and false guidance.*

*After these events, people were knocking on the wrong doors for the Spirit, as there was almost no book that told the Truth in full. Thus began the spiritual and intellectual degradation of mankind. There was no Knowledge*

*to go forward with, and fictions poured from everywhere into the minds and consciousness of men.*

*These were hidden from humanity because they were contrary to the purpose of jewry.*

*The arrival of the Jews was the low point in our history. What was good was broken, and what could not be undone, they could undo. They substituted false writings, instructions and fictions for Truth, and in doing so they dishonored our race, our Father, our Gods and Truth itself.*

*They replaced Christian garbage and rubbish with Spirituality, which bore the fruits of progress. All these were replaced by worthless phenomena, so that man could not access his own soul and develop himself into the Divine Formula, because whoever did so was a monumental danger.*

*It goes without saying that the 'Holocaust', the '6 million dead', are all bullshit and a deception of humanity.*

<https://www.holocaustexposed.org/>

*As our past was destroyed and replaced by fictions, human mentality and morality degenerated. One only has to look around and analyse the people around us - they are unaware of themselves and are lulled into the illusion of a false life. Spiritual Satanism fights and struggles against this contagion.*

*Spiritual curses are hurled at us Pagans to keep us as far away from seeing the Truth as possible. They curse our race in groups at their festivals, whose destructive energy manifests itself in the Astral, and so reach us. If we don't do something about it, they gather and eventually consume our morale completely, resulting in a destructive mentality and then nihilism.*

*You could almost say that everything bad that happens is the fault of the Jews. If there is no ignorance, there is no recklessness. Our civilization is systematically infested by Jews who parasitize on their way of life and try to take everything from the Pagans. The churches also operate in this paradigm, but in a more reclusive way.*

*Christianity is famous for winning people's souls by "preaching".*

*Christianity, as constituted by Jewry, is full of manipulation, and because there is nothing real about it, it is easy to believe. "Jehovah" is nothing but a child-killing beast, cannibal and murderer, deceiver and blasphemer. There is nothing "divine" about him.*

*The whole purpose of this organization is to degrade and subjugate the Gentile world where only Jews rule.*

*In past centuries, many were aware of the danger that jewry posed.*

*Hitler and his party solved countless phenomena and problems between 1933 and 1944. Everyone was happy, Germany was living in its golden age. The Jews, of course, could not stand idly by, for they could not tolerate such power being concentrated in the hands of a Gentile, and so they went on the offensive against Hitler.*

<https://www.satanslibrary.org/666BlackS...Reich.html>

[https://satanslibrary.org/ExposingChris...\\_MAIN.html](https://satanslibrary.org/ExposingChris..._MAIN.html)

## Enemy Groups In The Shadow Of Joy Of Satan - The Community Of Deceived People

Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri Aug 26, 2022 2:45 pm

*The problem with many people is that they are unable to confront the misconceptions created by their own mentality, so they start spreading nonsense in certain social communities. The source of this problem lies in lies, as these people are often narrow-minded.*

*They are unable to accept all the phenomena that other, more enlightened or merely more intelligent individuals spread, because the way of thinking manifested by their own ego is superior to what they believe to be true.*

*The opposite is that if they think something is false, it is in fact false. Such is the paradigm upon which the system of Christianity operates, bringing into the world individuals with such a mentality.*

*One might ask why bother or waste time on this. The answer is that they are unwittingly a danger to the common good, as their tendency to adapt their fictions into mere phrases can affect impressionable individuals and can be manipulated to control them.*

*Faith is an innate phenomenon in man, it is just that many people seek it by knocking on the wrong doors, and these people will sooner or later be disappointed and end up where the existential centre of this post will be, but first the 'essence' of this phenomenon must be explained.*

*If a man who is charismatic or able to persuade people, or rather groups of people through his writings, then that man becomes a "leader" in the eyes of the group he leads and controls, and his every word is believed without any real doubt or reflection.*

*People with this mentality will tell their community whatever they want.*

*The group will believe it because they have morally reached the stage where they treat this person as a figurative "god" of the phenomenon, and are able to believe and program countless things into their thinking. You can't tell them if what they are doing is false or not because they are cold to it.*

*They can operate on a kind of "cult" principle, but the principle remains.*

*Cults need a leader, they need a crowd, a group. That's as far as they go and no further, and that's why I wrote it down as a principle. They rebel against an actual Knowledge, because it takes them to the euphoric egotistical level where they can enjoy the specialness that comes from this phenomenon.*

*These people may be desperate people who cannot adapt to the phenomena given by their environment, or simply have not learned to adapt. This mentality is built on the principle of uniqueness and being oneself, as there is no obligation to adapt to the herd mentality of the modern age that people represent.*

*I don't mean to say that these people are damaged or anything like that, it's not the case. It's merely that identifying with a person's actual fictitious and defamatory ideologies creates a destructive viewpoint, showing an affinity for the "leader".*

*In today's multicultural society we can still meet such people. There is a crowd, a group of people, where there is always one person who has*

attracted these people - the "leader". If he or she has managed to win the empathy and sympathy of the people, then from then on it is his or her responsibility.

He is responsible for them, because they act according to the view he has formed in them. Whether positive or negative, that is a fact. To join such a group just because many people are members would be foolish. You personally have to decide whether you need it or not.

People are simple because they draw conclusions and make judgements based on first impressions.

As mankind has regressed spiritually, so have morals and judgement, to name but a few examples.

This post is written largely because certain events have occurred that may be of concern. One of these is the deception that can befall us. This is mainly for new members, although there have been other examples that may have surprised you.

Enemy groups attacking and bashing JoS because they have nothing better to do can be dangerous in the monumental process of information overload. Skeptical people are quicker to believe all the fiction and bullshit these groups claim than the Truth.

You can say whatever you want here, make up whatever you want about any member, it still doesn't change the facts.

Such groups sustain themselves out of ignorance and that is the main driving force that keeps them going. They are a collection of impressionable people who, lacking actual experience and Knowledge, slander our Path just because a dictatorial leader makes made up statements that were made up in his head.

*The answer is still that they don't matter that much. What matters are the people who are here now, who are fighting and who are aware of all that these groups are protesting against. Knowledge prevents negative action, but equally negative action prevents Knowledge.*

*Fighting corruption, capitalism and communism is a laudable cause. The problem is that JoS is not corrupt, not capitalist and not communist. This can only be claimed as "True" by people who have nothing to do with JoS or are just against it.*

*There always have been and always will be attackers of Truth.*

*However, we are not obliged to participate in the false ideological paradigm of these groups. These people really have nothing better to do than to sit in front of a computer and spout nonsense to their deluded followers and "preach" a systematic series of destructive monologues.*

*From here I also tell these groups to look around, gain experience and make rational decisions. Merely to judge something out of rebellion shows low self-esteem. You are not particularly bad people, but you should not declare your own misguided moral ideals to others.*

*People should be given a chance to gain experience.*

*You are taking away the essence of deceived people and not allowing these people to develop their personalities. They are merely prisoners of delusions you have created, supported by sources and explanations that are false to the actual reality of reality.*

*Finally, people who believe in them to some extent, hold to the essence of their Faith. Advance through Knowledge, not through hatred and slander.*

*These groups exist because of ignorance, do not strengthen the army of the ignorant. You are worth more than that.*

*The Gods and Satan are here for you if you get stuck. They will help you find the right Path again if you doubt. Truth can only be attacked with slander, but the point remains the same - True is True.*

***Hail Satan!***

***Re: Enemy Groups In The Shadow Of Joy Of Satan - The Community Of Deceived People***

***Post by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Aug 27, 2022 3:58 pm***

*This is a great post and gives me an opportunity to expand further on another subject.*

*The problem with the linguistic bullshit about "Cults" which comes from sociology, is that leaders are respected and accepted over usefulness or superior ability. Imagine if one gave an ultracuck speech about how "Oh, these blind followers of Alexander the Great" or "Leonidas!".*

*This is nonsense and does not operate under the faction of natural law or life, or even Pagan morals and the Ancient understanding of the word.*

*Questioning, doubt, thinking, all has a method. To just join a random enemy faction and scream against us is definitely NOT the product of questioning, doubt or individualism in anyway. It is opposite to this and worse.*

*The source of this cucked thinking is because of moral decay and weakness of the present century. And those who show this failure of the soul just love*

to pretend that they are "brave doubters" like those who doubted the Catholic Church with the death penalty, to for example, act like little whores in this place where literally I, the "Evil Pope", issues literally no penalty whatsoever.

That is not "brave opposition", is abuse basically and shows an inferiority of character rather than anything else. The "Doubters" that old Satanists were, was at the face of penultimate danger.

If you go to an enemy ground to attack me, you are not Socrates, you are just a cockroach that is afraid to talk and express yourself in a proper manner. If the risk was death or something, such as in the face of real cults, then your "questioning" would have merits.

So for those who consider that "Following the leader" makes you inferior because you assume you elevate yourself in some way for giving all the power to unjustified doubts - which is the most common thing of mentally ill people of our century, you do not know your moral system or that of our Ancestors. The ancestors preach about loyalty and unfailing spirit, both towards the Gods and towards one's brotherhood.

Generally lesser and worthless people in general like to say that this acceptance and power leaders have is because of some sort of "Faith" [which is automatically equated as wrong, because it's "faith"] to the leader.

And try to pretend that this faith manifests everywhere in the same way that it does for "Christianity". Despite of proof, knowledge, support, reality, great deeds, they always try to make it seem as if "Faith" is misplaced.

Then, the beta cuck tries out of subconscious jealousy to undermine the people and the "leader" just to feel a bit better about their own worthless self, a worthlessness generated out of having done nothing in particular to

deserve any respect or leadership status that they certainly did not deserve at the given time but wanting what they perceive of as "leadership".

For example, whenever I am sent slander about leadership figures and guides in the forum, they always make up either pure slander or try to pretend that this personality attack has any basis to it, on ZERO evidence.

Then, they guise this into some form of fake skepticism based on fake arguments that are inconsistent with reality, to also appear "brave" and as part of some supreme moral and spiritual hierarchy, while in fact they know it's all some sort of mental twisting they are doing because their own belief, faith or morals are deficient.

To follow is absolutely natural and even necessary. A world without leadership and without people who form a hierarchy will fall into a state of fall, because simply the majority of people are very much imbalanced in many ways and this imbalance cannot create any form of direction for life.

That is absolutely natural and optimal. I trust Satan and the Gods as my leaders and have ULTIMATE FAITH in their decrees. I will not question HPS Maxine after having evaluated everything, for example.

The so called bogus nonsense that arises in the 17th century pseudo-philosophy as a reaction to "Blind faith" of Christianity which instructed you to look for a grandpa in the clouds, that you must "always question", has become a mental illness of illogical mistrust that every illogical person and every emotionally broken individual translates as a reason to attack people who clearly do wonderful work for them, all while voting like a brainwashed cuck for the most corrupted jews and so on.

"Leaders" are also here to accelerate progress, help, support, give their life, and in particular sacrifice for the advancement of others. Yes, I know that is

*no longer the case for 99% of cases, but that is not our aim to be 99% of dross here.*

*Also in regards to the enemy's groups they don't have any so called "Charismatic leader", only sick jewish grannies, psychos with a need to constantly persecute, and a few retardz that join because of emotional reactions.*

*This bogus of "Not listening to the leaders" is just nonsense and appears nowhere in the Ancient thought of our ancestors. They always preach to put qualities such as logic, comradeship and acceptance high in the ladder, way higher than pointless doubt that has been generated mostly out of nothing but emotional swings.*

*After evaluation of things, doubts answered, and everything else, one has to investigate and then learn how to be "Loyal". From disloyal cowards that claim their own moral and spiritual deficiency is because they are "Too smart", we are full.*

*Every falling soul that ever betrayed anyone including Ephialtes and his betrayal to Leonidas, will definitely claim that this was because he was such a smart and thoughtful person, but we all know Ephialtes did this because they were a little measly dipshit that had an evil heart and nothing else.*

*That is a primary virtue of a person, not pointlessly going around like an idiot having trust issues all day long even in the face of obvious help that wants nothing out of them and has proven so, for example.*

*I would be at "sin" and insolence against the Gods for example to pretend I am solely a thinker and not believe in other SS and show them trust as I do now. This is a form of cowardice. This is why now most people than ever have the most privileges than ever in an ever expanding manner.*

*While idiots might say that "This is very negative" I see that as most positive: people have to show their own decency and power to everyone else, as it's supposed to be, including leadership and guidance potential. This is how they too, like myself, will be tested in front of the Gods.*

**Wake Up Pagan Nation - Fighting Under The  
Banner Of Truth**

Post by BrightSpace666 » Thu Sep 01, 2022 1:29 pm

*We have reached the point where things and phenomena are starting to become more relevant. The deluded people will realize that they are actually floating in a cloud of illusion where things are held and maintained and exist by the enemy.*

*People need to come to the realization that what is now, or what was and will be in the near future, is being directed against them by the nefarious ideas of parasitism, and we exist in a destructive paradigm system where if one has their own independent thoughts, that person is ostracized from the herd.*

*If we don't want to, we don't have to conform.*

*What we have done so far has caused great stress and danger in the ranks of the enemy. Their lies will be exposed and people will find out after a while. Countries, states are under deception, but if there is only one Truth Spreader in these countries, that is the starting point.*

*Many people are waking up and more and more people are beginning to see the chaos that is going on in our society at the moment, and that the Jews have created. You can see the faces of people in the current situations - you will meet few happy people. We have come this far, it is no longer about frivolity or laziness.*

*Those who do not allow themselves Spiritual virtues or develop their souls and minds will fall out in the times to come and we will be surrounded by monumental nihilists. This is already obvious, but We are here to hold it back and eventually prevent it.*

*JoS gives you everything you need.*

*Anyone who turns to us and takes the time to read will know and begin to understand exactly what is happening in this world. The misfortunes are all due to ignorance in this civilization, and the Jews will take everything (including your soul) if you cannot protect yourself. This is no joke.*

*It may not happen yet as things stand, but things are beginning to manifest and unfold. Anyone who thinks that Spiritual Satanism is all about foot-dragging and frivolity will find the opposite. At most, he will learn from his own mistake.*

*Systematic practice of Meditation, Yoga, Magic will advance the soul's apse and take it to higher levels of understanding. But for this you need to understand all that is the human Soul, Body and Mind. By working on your soul, you become free from hostile manipulation and pure in spirit.*

*This phenomenon is a manifestation of what the Mind holds within itself.*

*With the power of your Mind you can do many things, either for yourself or to the detriment of others. With the power of your mind and the purity of your soul you will evolve to the point where you will finally reach Perfection, which this time includes Mind, Soul and Body.*

*This is one of the many goals of Spiritual Satanism.*

*Look around the world and analyze the phenomena it provides. You will see little but ignorance, slander and lies. You must step out of the bubble that*

*the enemy is in and see the other side of what is happening. But to do that you have to force your mind.*

*I have been experiencing chaotic and strange phenomena lately.*

*I attribute these to "attacks" by the enemy as they begin to feel their loss. When we talk openly about the enemy, whether on the Forums or elsewhere, we may be under some kind of attack. It is a sign that you are speaking the Truth about those who have infected the Truth with lies and fabrications.*

*You must not give in to them, because if you pay even a moment's attention to them, they can easily stay with you. There is nothing to keep them alive, they are simply there with you, and the way to keep them away is to simply ignore them. The tendency of your development will not tilt in a constructive direction if you deal with them.*

*I have been talking to the Gods and Satan more and more lately, and what they tell me is quintessentially uplifting.*

*I need these conversations because although I've reached a pretty high level in Magic, Astrologically I'm prone to delusions, so I have to say they happen quite often. I ignore most of them, but one or two make me wonder, and that's one of the worst things to do at such times.*

*Many times my Guardian Demon comes to me and reassures me with such looks. I really like Her words and She said that these deceptions are meant to hinder my progress. I tend to be prone to negative things (addictions, addictions, but again, that's just the Astrological aspect for me).*

*I have never lived with such substances as I would not like to, and the Gods would probably not allow it.*

*We have to live in a society where the enemy infects and possesses everything he can, and it's all part of the war against the Pagans. The war started a long time ago and is in place. Think of Adolf Hitler, Goebbels, Himmler and the National Socialist Party.*

*They too fought and did everything they could against the threat of Christianity, Catholicism, Judaism and ignorance.*

*Many condemned them, many wanted them dead, and many fought and struggled against them, as they are doing now, against us. They did not give up and fought for Truth with all their might, so we cannot back down. They were there and We are here.*

*Just think if Hitler had given up at the first obstacle and retreated. The enemy could have destroyed everything without hindrance, but that did not happen. This is an edifying example of perseverance and enthusiasm, and we must continue in the same way. What Adolf Hitler started, we must finish.*

*He was the one who saw the danger and drew attention to the future - Jewry is a danger. National Socialism is the end of the suffering of society, and we must understand that.*

*From here I also write to the enemy that those who have done this are sealed. Your fate will not be better than what you have done. You must not attack as a group, but alone. If we should meet by chance, or if you try to contact me, I will break your "soul".*

*Protect yourselves, protect your environment, protect Pagan Culture, and trust in our Gods and Satan. The SS holds the key to the constructive door of humanity, and that key will eventually get to the right door, and the door will be cut off.*

*Laziness and cowardice are over. This is pure war.*

**"Without Knowledge, Power Is Lost,  
As Power Is Lost, So Is  
Understanding Lost And So Is True  
Knowledge Lost."**

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Sep 06, 2022 2:54 pm*

*Where we are now, in the paradigm of inflation, economics, politics and the common good, may be more than interesting to a chaotic mind, but here are people who are evolving and whose minds are monumentally different from the minds of the vast majority of humanity.*

*Once again, we must prepare for the surreal 'return' of the Co-Vid epidemic, which is still just an excuse to dismantle the common good and the economy. Meanwhile, the Jews are enjoying the goyim's terror of an "epidemic" with a lethally low mortality rate, deliberately designed against us Gentiles.*

*Gentiles have always been a threat to Jewry, that is why we are where we are.*

*But to do that we need to understand all that is happening now. People hate each other simply because of political or religious views, and this has a powerful effect on human relations. This is a fact.*

*As time goes on, understanding will unfold and ignorance will make us aware of everything that is happening right now, in this moment. Jews have always gained power for themselves through lies and slander. Look at the most influential companies, multinationals, banks that are concentrated in their hands.*

*It is a form of parasitism, where the virtues that have an existential impact on the Gentiles are imposed willy-nilly by the Jews on everything that happens to be ours. The aliens who call themselves this race have nothing that is theirs, they have merely falsified everything that is ours.*

*The war, in which two Jewish parties "fight" each other, is all a plan of Jewry, while mobilizing something in the background.*

*In my view, this war will not end in 2022, because the enemy is not at the top now, because more and more people are waking up and scratching their heads about how to maintain what they have to live for.*

*While people are rebelling against corruption in some countries, the Jews are sitting back and enjoying all that they have caused. We are only two years into the decade and we have already reached an absolute catastrophic point where reason and logic should prevail, not emotion.*

*Many people feel sorry for the Jews because they label themselves 'victims'. This is sheer deception of the Pagan nations of humanity.*

*The Joy Of Satan has been a "exceptional" since its existence, religiously, spiritually and politically. Anyone who seeks Truth or wants to evolve and live with the Knowledge bequeathed to us by the Gods, should knock on the door of the Joy Of Satan, which kindly lets them in.*

*Surrender equals failure, as lack of Knowledge equals ignorance. Hephaestus did not give up, as he was twice thrown off Olympus. He set up his own workshop and set about systematically to exact his revenge. We too must persevere, however difficult that may be at the moment.*

*Without knowledge the human soul cannot evolve Spiritually and cannot give its soul and itself all that it needs.*

*The Joy Of Satan is the source of Ancient Faith and Knowledge, where all is given for man to evolve to Perfection and enjoy the fruits of this Path.*

*Jewry has destroyed all that we call Knowledge today. This was a given in the older civilizations, and in that age there were no corruptions, no slanders. Everyone lived in his own evolution, together with the Gods. The human spirit was monumentally developed in those times.*

*Unfortunately, the opposite is happening in our times. People have regressed and forgotten all that was once commonplace. Meaningless, physical phenomena have taken the place of 'happiness', which evoke false virtues and destructive euphoria.*

*It is easy to become addicted to these, and then we can become the forgers of our own souls, only in a bigger and worse sense of the word. Social networking sites, where the human mind is imprisoned, are a prop suffering from a sense of inferiority. Everyone wants to show their best face, which is not a reflection of reality.*

*Without knowledge, power cannot unfold.*

*Just as in life we need resources, Knowledge needs a driving force to mobilise them all. All Magical Work is driven by power and energy, as they are an integral part of our daily lives. The possibility of Spirituality and progress is present in our lives every day.*

*There are countless situations in which we can evolve and these may be the most common phenomena. Knowledge is the key here, from which the power to make things happen manifests. Without power there is no action, no tactics, and last but not least, no Knowledge.*

*Through systematic meditation, we accumulate a wealth of power that can be applied in countless situations.*

*Likewise, without power, understanding is lost, for if there is no Knowledge, there is no power, and in the monumental absence of power, there is no understanding. It is a process that is part of our everyday life and can be applied to our everyday life.*

*Spiritual Satanism leads to power through Knowledge, beyond power to understanding, and through understanding to True Knowledge.*

*To understand something you need a certain Knowledge to understand it, but to know something you don't necessarily understand it. The Joy Of Satan gives Knowledge, and through it, understanding. There is a great gulf between Knowledge and Understanding, and if one is given, the other can be attained.*

*To understand the current trend in this chaotic economic, religious and human paradigm, we need to know of its existence. Those who are just going with the flow are not really aware of what is happening in this world. They are just drifting along without any real understanding or Knowledge.*

*The monumental majority of people just conform to what is dictated to them.*

*But the fact is that the Pagan society will wake up and all this will cease. Knowledge will not remain a secret and all those people who truly deserve it will get their share. At some point all "dark" ages will end, but it will take a concerted effort.*

*Without Knowledge, Power Is Lost, As Power Is Lost, So Is Understanding Lost And So Is True Knowledge Lost.*

## Notes On Human Society - Essence-Diary

Post by BrightSpace666 » Thu Jul 28, 2022 3:34 pm

*The longest moment of our lives is the act of Knowing, which manifests itself in the ability to unfold an aspect of understanding that gives us the essence to constructively accept the being we have to live with in a particular asymptote of existence in order to break out of it.*

*A tendency measured in drops, free from the infection that is parasitism, the metaphorical decay of the destructive existence of understanding from which modern man suffers in the depths of his own soul, but is stuck in this paradigm until the end of time because he is incapable of doing so.*

*To live without knowledge, to die without essence.*

*Are we capable of death without life? Is man capable of life without death? The sharp sword drawn in the darkness, with which one makes one's way in the darkness, and through systematic progress, one reaches quintessence.*

*Enough understanding, enough will, light for the soul, darkness for the dead, Knowledge for the intelligent, ignorance for the decaying. The cultivation of the human soul without Knowledge gives the ignorant an uplifting outlook and mentality from which the meaning of decay escalates and its underlying, figurative concept takes physical form.*

*Christianity, baseness and depravity - the three exist together and coexist. Satanism, Knowledge, Evolution - the three cannot exist without each other.*

*Will, Action and Power. In the lower, destructive and unexplored depths of each man's soul, he yearns for the power represented by progress and evolution behind him. Meaningless gibberish that the human mind cannot comprehend. Who is to blame? The writer or the reader? A never-ending dead end of incomprehension.*

*When we say I love you, what do we mean?*

*What do we love and why do we love? Who loves himself? Who accepts themselves? The lower dimensions of existence in which the monumental tendency of humanity exists. The loving and nurturing clutches of nihilism with which it stigmatizes. Life and death, one can be conquered. Which do you want to triumph over?*

*As we evolve, a part of understanding unfolds more fully in which we don't need to ask questions because we know the answer. Who is wise? Someone who has travelled a long road, who has experienced, lived and lived through certain life events, who has learned and grown. No one started where they are now.*

*Discontent, longing and chaos.*

*These dominate our society, everyone wants to live out their desires, crushing everyone else. Human morality - decadence. Human mentality - contagion. Meditation - progress. What are the essences of life worth if we don't use them? Agony and melancholy - suffering. Will and action - happiness.*

*Nihilism and ignorance. What gives harmony between the two? The first comes to the already existing. If there is no ignorance, there is no nihilist. If there is no nihilist, there is ignorance.*

*Ideologies that are an integral part of many organizations. Delusions that invade and veto the human mind like an infection. It takes strength to leave, weakness to stay. Are there emotions attached to this? Why are they formed? Human society - a delusion. Delusion - human society.*

*Illusion, falsehood. We must open our eyes to see the filth that "reality" gives us. Are we for reality or is reality for us? What have we done for it, and what has it done for us? Each one floating in his own illusion, each one floating in his own world - betraying human morality and spirit.*

*Know man so that you can destroy him.*

*It is easy to open ourselves to each other, easy to deceive others, easy to submit to others. Everyone destroys something, consciously or unconsciously - everyone is guilty. We were created to live, why do we suffer every single day - we miss the point.*

*Don't belittle anyone, for it is your loss.*

*Overconfidence is often more fatal than the act itself. Know where the line is and know when to start. Beginning, end - everything begins and ends. What begins, when does it end? Doubts - disappointment. Following each other, creating harmony between the two.*

*Apologizing, running away from ourselves.*

*Everyone is running from something, whether they admit it or not. Everyone has something to fear, but everyone doesn't have to be afraid. Youth, adulthood - there comes a time when the child grows up and takes*

control. It is up to us how we grow up. Destructive family, constructive man - Knowledge. Constructive family, destructive person - destruction.

*The river flows silently, ignorance roars loudly.*

You can love someone, you can hate someone - you still project your own morality that no one cares about. Others will not change because of you, just as you will not change because of others. We like to express our opinions, but who cares. Just like no one cares that you are suffering. Not a single person.

*Goals, future.*

The monologue of the essence of our goals in our minds, and then manifesting in reality. Happiness, joy - pride when we achieve something. Lethargy, melancholy - ecstasy when we fail. Man makes mistakes, we are not machines to be perfect. Yet who wants to be perfect - man.

Past, present, future. Our past is only what we think about and what we have gone through. The present is what we exist in now and plan for the future. Disappointment in the past, happiness in the future - it's up to you whether you're bitter about your past or looking to the future. Don't want the past to repeat itself.

*Why are you in a bad mood?*

Countless questions run through your mind but remain unanswered. What good are questions if they don't get answered? We do for others, we do for ourselves. We exist on the lower plane to rise to the higher plane. The palace of progress carries with it the crown. As the cloud covers the sun, so the unconscious covers the advanced.

*We live life to give to others - empathy.*

*We evolve and learn so that we can later teach others. We do for the world and society, but what do they do for us? They are outcasts in the eyes of society. Injustice. We trust someone, disappointment ensues - we don't want to trust anymore. We achieve success, we are happy - we don't want to suffer anymore.*

*Life is like war. We are always fighting, we are always at war with someone, and we want to win at all costs. To find an enemy for yourself, all you have to do is go out among the people. But often we are not fighting other people - often our enemy is ourselves.*

## Spiritual Satanism - The Quintessence Of Development

Post by BrightSpace666 » Fri Sep 16, 2022 1:56 pm

*Spiritual Satanism is a hotbed of Knowledge where one begins a whole New Life in many paradigms. Once one joins the JoS, one is freed from the intense grip of ignorance and discovers something new - something incredibly important that unfolds within the "I".*

*We come to know our limitations, we come to know all the phenomena that an ordinary person would be unable to comprehend and understand, but with Knowledge we are able to leapfrog over this level and after a while no one and nothing can hinder or slow down our own personal development.*

*It is a monumental virtue by which we rise to our Gods and to Perfection itself. Through meditation, in the chaos of everyday life, in any situation, we are able to bring forth who we really are and unfold our future selves, which is the existential fruit of labour.*

*When we join this Path, something new, something special, opens a door to our mind and consciousness, and as we enter and pass through this door, we experience all the phenomena that lead to the source of our soul, the health of our soul and the development of our soul.*

*Our society is sinking lower and lower, thanks to the irrational, monotonous and significantly average series of actions carried out by the manipulated mind.*

*All this can be stopped with Knowledge.*

*Me too, you too, almost everyone here was once one of them. The knowledge of JoS has taken us out of this chaotic and destructive system in which a significant tendency of humanity exists to this day, and exists to this day without a relevant role for the community.*

*We are slowly getting to the point where people are abnormally doing what the "powers that be" tell them to do due to lack of thinking, because as time goes on, Knowledge is delayed and that too is an impediment to understanding. People lull themselves into a false empathy that will one day be their undoing.*

*Because the enemy's goal is to maintain the current paradigm, they are trying by almost any means possible to keep these people at the level they are at now, and that level is just below a normal and constructive level, and that darkness is coupled with a bit of nihilism.*

*Those who are advanced from here know what I'm talking about in this section. All you have to do is look at one person. His facial expression says it all, if you look into his eyes you will see the manipulation the enemy has used on him and you will see the helplessness deep in his soul.*

*These people are just a deluded part of the global paradigm and invasion that the enemy wants to bring in, and they need spiritual individuals who feed off of the spiritual mindset that the enemy himself has created, and that in itself is a mere irreligious illusion.*

*Speaking of illusion, I mention my book "The Unknown", which systematically takes you to the paradigm in which ignorance exists, and takes you from root to root, from beginning to end. In its content, it reveals myriad phenomena and ambiguous meanings.*

*This book is a full account of everything that goes on in this corrupt system.*

*The book itself, despite its lessons and its substance, is sad in its own way. It is a perfect analysis of all that we have been through, what is happening and what will happen. The pictures I have added are not just there to make the concept itself look good, they have meaning.*

*I have added Satanic imagery to my recent books, which should make you feel that this is Satanic stuff, so it has logic, meaning and significance. For example, in the book "The Unknown" it symbolizes that Satanism is what will end this and that Satanism is what will fix everything.*

*There are countless people walking around in the world who feel helpless about themselves, their existence and aspects of it. I am aware of my abilities and virtues, but lethargy often finds me, suddenly out of nowhere. At such times, I may not be able to fully appreciate myself and it unfolds.*

*I was walking and thinking recently, and I was in some despair, and I was thinking about things that I don't think are pleasing to my Father, to Satan, and they are affinities, and they are unfoldings, but every time I have to realize that Satan knows us and accepts us for who we are.*

*Many people misunderstand self-acceptance.*

*The part about accepting yourself, with all your faults and disadvantages, does not mean you don't have to change.*

*Knowing and accepting yourself is the first step to change. Accepting all that you have and are and changing your flaws. You need to perfect yourself and improve yourself. When you find happiness spiritually, it will be reflected in your outward appearance and self-image, not to mention your personality.*

*Animals can sense this too. Animals are quicker to love and bond with someone who is Spiritually evolved and who has Knowledge. With Knowledge, negative phenomena can be stopped, but the opposite can also manifest and start a systematic negative series.*

*Animals need love, care and nurturing. I cannot tell you how much I hate people who hurt Animals.*

*In ancient Civilisations, Animals were worshipped and held sacred, and many Gods and Goddesses have sacred Animals, such as Bastet with the Cat. Cats are highly Spiritual and hold great significance. The way humans would treat Animals is unspeakable and even sadder.*

*I would like to mention male-female relationships for a sentence or two. Women are oppressed and exploited in many ways, either sexually or just for pleasure. I must say that women are not inferior and play just as important a role in society as men.*

*I personally have a great deal of respect for women. I respect their tenacity, their responsible personalities, their strength and femininity itself, and that includes everything. I wrote a post about this in the beginning, but I didn't put them out there because I would have made a big fuss.*

*Back to the point of the post.*

*I was out for a walk recently, and while these chaotic thoughts were swirling around in my head, I looked up at the sky. Ravens were flying in the sky, quite a few of them. As they flew, I noticed what appeared first to be a Snake, then an Inverted Cross. It was the quintessential sign from my Father, and my doubts were forgotten.*

*The aspects of Spirit all manifest through development and lead us to all that Perfection encompasses.*

## Christianity In Society - How To Become A Good Slave, Goy?

*Post by BrightSpace666 » Sun Sep 25, 2022 3:16 pm*

*Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night." - Quote from the Talmud.*

*Despair, depression and loneliness may increase in the present and times to come, as we have reached such a critical social and moral level as a human being and as a species that chaotic alternation of reason and emotion may lead to trouble for the mind and soul itself, as both play an important role in our lives.*

*The news, and all political talk that tries to give people the impression that there is real danger and crisis, is just a pretext to deceive humanity to such an extent that the agenda of the Jews is growing, and it is necessary to manipulate the masses to do so.*

*When a reptilian threatens something like nuclear war, or a 3rd nuclear war, it makes you wonder where this society has come to, where they are already scaring people with nuclear weapons and dragging people against their will into "wars" to reduce the numbers of the Gentile race.*

*War has never been anything but an object created by Jewry, resonating on fictitious pretexts, showing a destructive moral tendency, which is also a*

*weapon of war against a Gentile society and a weapon of great emphasis, and which also serves to instil fear in the masses.*

*Spiritual Satanists know exactly the course of the process, the process and the physical phenomenon manifesting from the process, which now happens to be characterised by 'war'. But all this is only an opportunity and a pretext to bring about the "messianic" age for mankind, where each Jew will have more than 2,000 slaves, 2,800 to be precise, says the "Talmud".*

*People must wake up to what the war itself and this whole economic situation foreshadows.*

*There are many who are aware of the lower frequency of these phenomena, but the gap between Knowledge and Understanding is greater. I too have struggled with this, that although I knew a lot, I did not understand.*

*But over time, understanding unfolds and joins Knowledge.*

*Despair in these times is not constructive or rewarding because we are living in times when ignorance is literally driving a wedge against Truth and systematically knocking down all that our Ancestors once built and left us.*

*To the enemy, nothing is sacred that they did not create.*

*The ignorance of those who stand up for the interests of "Israel" and support the cause of Jewry as Gentiles, out of sheer ignorance and lack of understanding, brings the agenda of the Jews closer to everything the Jews have written in their own little history.*

*All of this, however, is mass deception.*

*One of the characteristics of the Bible (despite its monumental destructive power) is that what it contains is presented to the people in a way that*

*arouses empathy and sympathy in the Gentiles. A 'book' full of lies, slander, murder, cannibalism and deception, presented in a purely 'good' light.*

*This is one of the reasons why Christianity still exists. A monumental energy vortex that infects the human mind to destructive effect and keeps it at bay. "God-fearing" people who fear the false "god" are more dangerous to common sense in a given paradigm because they develop a surreal fear.*

*Such people pray to "god" for the slightest mistake and can spend hours atoning for their own sins, which happen to be inherent to human beings, since everyone makes mistakes, no one is perfect. The hostile programs label the smallest human flaws and imperfections as "sin".*

*Hence the speed with which Christianity degrades the mind and morals.*

*Christianity perfectly teaches you how to be a loser, how to be a madman, how to be a degraded human being in this already Christianised society, and how to be everything that is as far from a healthy soul as possible.*

*The loss of Spiritual Knowledge has been a great blow to our generations.*

*Since it has happened, we have reached a critical point. People literally worship a Jew who deprives people to such an extent of what could be called the essence of life, which is none other than the Spirit. The temples, the cathedrals are the filth and scum of the Earth that exist by the enemy.*

*They shove the filth of the enemy in the face of men, which after a while the human mind wants to believe, because if you see something many times, or if you encounter something many times, after a while your mind will set itself to believe it.*

*This is one of the existential reasons why Christianity is so ubiquitous.*

*"God forgives your sins" - what sins? Why would you be guilty? It's a subconscious weapon, all to make people believe that we are all actually guilty, merely because of Our Existence, but don't worry Goy, "god" will forgive you to go on with your life based on your already baseless sins.*

*Citizens, who are often forced to live in a corrupt and hopeless system where people are literally robots and live monotonous lives, are unaware of what is happening globally. They are only aware of what the government manipulates and deceives them with, nothing more.*

*The generations who grow up in these times are much more likely to become depressed or even lethargic because they are given nothing by society but pure deception and hatred and do not develop what is necessary for a healthy soul.*

*What they see on social media is called the "norm" and shapes almost their entire personality.*

*Religious communities, which serve the sole purpose of brainwashing people together in a group, imbue their adherents with the slave mentality that manifests itself in a slave lifestyle, which is the ultimate goal of jews, only not in a small group, but the whole phenomenon must be viewed from a global perspective.*

*Where human instincts, thoughts and actions have become a monotonous and controlled series of events, one really has to reflect on what we have done wrong to get this far.*

*A society where money and evil are in the lead creates a theatrical scene.*

*Where the Jews at the top are the "controllers", the goyim are a systematic series of the deceived, and the canvas and choreography only illustrate what we can expect if we don't wake up and collectively take back what is ours.*

*The Jews are not in control, they only want to be in control, but the reality is that they are nothing more than an invasive, disgusting, insane and unscrupulous vermin who have no right to exist on this planet and who are not loved by anyone, not even their own.*

*They are the greatest parasites in history and there are no words to stigmatise them because they do not deserve it.*

*All power lasts as long as there are followers. Once the deluded people wake up, the enemy will be destroyed globally and we will finally get back all that is ours.*

## *CyberSecurity On Linux – Advanced Information*

*by BrighSpace666 » Sat Jul 02, 2022 2:23 pm*

*Part of a larger project of mine is finished (hopefully finally). In this post you will find some longer information on how to achieve a certain level of security in the online space. We cannot be completely safe because of enemy-controlled facilities and their parasitism in the online space.*

*If you follow these, you can achieve an "above average" level of security. Remember there is never 100% security, it would require someone not using the internet, computers etc. I hope I have been able to help you with this.*

---

*Cyber Security is important in many ways, especially for an SS. As safe as you are spiritually, you need to be safe online.*

*I won't go into why Cyber Security is important. Spiritual warfare, browsing forums, and the list goes on. All of these require programs and systems on which you can perform these core tasks, and all with adequate security.*

*About Linux in brief - Linux is a completely open source operating system, with many default security settings. These settings vary from Linux*

*distribution to Linux distribution, but all systems have "default" security settings.*

*On Linux (unlike Windows), programs do not run with administrator privileges. On Windows everything runs with this privilege, which is not at all secure from a Cyber Security point of view. Lots of updates, data sending, viruses - all serious problems.*

*On Linux, if you happen to come across a virus and it downloads in the background, it doesn't run on the system. You have to boot to it, since it doesn't have administrator privileges, so it doesn't bother you in almost any way. This is not the case on Windows, which is why most viruses are on Windows systems.*

*Linux has many versions, so anyone who wants to switch has a huge choice.*

*Linux beginners can start with Ubuntu or even Linux Mint. These systems include word processors by default, just a more secure version of them. LibreOffice, LibreOffice Writer, Draw, etc. There are also numerous security updates, and security improves with each update.*

*There are also many updates on Linux, but these are mostly Kernel and security updates.*

*When installing Linux, the first step when you are at the installer is to select "Encrypt entire disk" and "Encrypt my folders". This is the first security step. In the following sections we will talk about the Terminal, so pay close attention to every detail.*



"`ifconfig enp1s01 down`", "`ifconfig en1ps03 down`", or whatever the Terminal says on the network.

This will disconnect you from the internet and you can continue. This is necessary so that when you reset the network, it will be with the new settings.

**MAC address** - A mac address is an abbreviation for the physical location of your computer and makes it easier to determine where you are. If they also know your IP address, that's even worse. This is not good and we will change it. "`ifconfig eth0 hw ether de:ed:ef:f0:0e`" (Always use your own netname, e.g. `enp1s023`, etc.) This will change the MAC address.

You can also use the "macchanger" command to change the Mac address, but this must be downloaded. "`sudo apt install macchanger -y`", or if you are root, "`apt-get install macchanger -y`". (The "-y" means yes, you need to go further in the installer to download the program.)

When you're done, "`macchanger -r eth0`" (the "r" is short for Random Mac Address) and it will print out your current MAC address, then the new one. You can also change the MAC Address vendor by typing `- macchanger -a eth0` (remember, always replace "eth0" with your own, such as `en1ps03`, or whatever Terminal says. So, what we have done so far on the completely New, Encrypted system:

`sudo -i` (for root) - "`ifconfig eth0 down`", `ifconfig eth0 hw ether de:ed:ef:f0:0e` / `macchanger -r eth0` (both change the MAC address, choose one, but using both together is fine). The next parts will be more complicated commands, but since they are, just copy and paste them into

Terminal. These commands all work, regardless of the Linux system.

You can change the 802.11 "nickname" by doing the following. This 802.11 "nickname" means that it sends your Hostname to the AP. So change this so that you don't have a problem with it.

"`iwconfig ath0 nickname "It is good?"`" is an example, you can type a meaningless "nickname" here.

You can also check what options are available for a particular program, such as `macchanger -h` (the "-h" indicates you're asking for help). Or another - `ifconfig -h`.

Type the following into Terminal as root - `nano /etc/resolv.conf`. Then scroll down and change "Nameserver" to the following - nameserver 127.0.0.1.

Next to the commands you will find an explanation of what each command ideally does. These commands are particularly useful in CyberSecurity, so their use is recommended. I should say that these commands (802, SSH, Nickname) come from the Deep Web, but I'll explain why they are useful. If you know anything about IT, you should know what these commands are for, so don't worry. On the other hand, Deep Web users are specifically focused on anonymous Interneting, and often help others to do so.

You should always run these commands in root mode, so "`sudo -i`" before each command and you're good to go.

Also, change the hostname of your system using "`sudo hostnamectl set-hostname linuxconfig`", then type "`hostname`". Here you can see that you have

changed it. Also change the short name of your hostname and the "Alias" - `hostname -a "Linux"`, then `hostname -s "LX"`. This changes the "short" name of your Linux system and the "Alias" name.

**Ident** - in short ident is the TCP identification service. It allows a remote host to determine the local username associated with any TCP connection to that remote host. This is bad in case your computer's username might give away your real name. Be sure to do this with the following.

```
iptables -A INPUT -p tcp --dport ident -j DROP
```

That's it, we're ready for the next one.

**SSH** - This can also be used for fingerprinting. It connects to port 22 of your IP to check if you are using the same machine as another IP you used before, either at your ISP or over a VPN. You need to change this, which you can do with the following commands. There will be 3 commands, all three will prompt you for a name and password, but just press enter. Don't type anything, just type enter. If you do want to do it, type a different username and password for each of the three. But I don't think that's necessary.

```
ssh-keygen -t rsa -f ssh_host_key.pub
```

```
ssh-keygen -t rsa -f ssh_host_rsa_key.pub
```

```
ssh-keygen -t dsa -f ssh_host_dsa_key.pub
```

Now comes the part where you can connect to the internet, "ifconfig eth0



camera, microphone, location, turn everything off and disable New Requests. Under Privacy and Security, change it to Strict. At the bottom, tick the "Send Website Do Not Track" checkbox, and then "All sites HTTPS mode" at the bottom. Never record any history. Look through all the sections in Settings and you will find these.

Then scroll to the bottom and select Network Settings. Change the Proxy to Manual and for HTTP Proxy, enter 127.0.0.1, Port: 4444, then select SOCKS5.

Then go to the nextdns page and go to the Browser section. [nextdns.io](https://nextdns.io)

**DNS In short** - people access information through domain names. DNS translates domain names into IP addresses. Every device connected to the Internet has a unique IP address that other machines use to find it. Each device connected to the Internet has its own unique IP address. To increase security, it is a good idea to change your DNS address. To do this, I will give you a description of how to change the DNS address in your browser, your Linux system, your router.

You can Download Nextdns to your Linux from Nextdns site. Copy the command line from the Nextdns site and paste in the Terminal and follow the instructions. This is the first step to change your DNS in your System. You can change it your Router, see below, "Tips and Advice", 14.

In the Firefox section, select the DNS address that NextDNS points to for Firefox and paste it into the Firefox network settings subsection. But before that, change the DNS to Manual and Custom. Then paste the DNS address.

*A member wrote a series of CyberSecurity posts, look at that, and what's left out here, and what's in this post, do that, and what's left in there, and what's in this post, do that.*

<viewtopic.php?f=3&t=43871&hilit=Cyberse ... 3bfc268e16>

<viewtopic.php?f=3&t=44022&hilit=Cyberse ... 3bfc268e16>

<viewtopic.php?f=3&t=44195&hilit=Cyberse ... 3bfc268e16>

<viewtopic.php?f=3&t=44341&hilit=Cyberse ... 3bfc268e16>

<viewtopic.php?f=3&t=44770&hilit=Cyberse ... 3bfc268e16>

*The add-ons I recommend and use for Firefox for both normal browsing and incognito browsing are NoScript, HTTPS Everywhere, ADBlocker Ultimate, UBlock Origin, Ghostery, ClearURL's, Cookie Auto-Delete, PrivacyBadger, DuckDuckGo (add-on), Disconnect, FoxyProxy Standard, Disable WebRTC. (WebRTC should be disabled because it can leak your real IP address, even if you use a VPN or proxy. This extension prevents this.*

*Open FoxyProxy Standard and go to the "Add" interface on the left. There, select HTTP Proxy on the right, then enter "127.0.0.1, localhost". Then save it, then in the top right corner where the extensions are listed, click on FoxyProxy, then 127.0.0.1 (it will be highlighted in green).*

*Once you've done everything, you're ready for the next step. Download the VPN you normally use. I recommend ProtonVPN, MullvadVPN and RiseupVPN. The first and third are free, so you can download them and sign up. Mullvad is also a neat and good VPN, you just have to pay for it.*

*RiseupVPN* is just download and use. It provides a bridge, just like Tor, so you can use *RiseupVPN* without your ISP knowing you're using a VPN. Otherwise, *ProtonVPN* and *RiseupVPN* are by far the most secure encrypted VPNs.

*You can also use WindScribe VPN. From what I've looked at, you can configure a lot of things in it. By default it seems like a good VPN by itself, blocks WebRTC and a lot of malware and more. However, if you use the free version, you only have 10GB monthly limited. If that expires, you'll have to wait until next month.*

*However, it can be used on its own as it's in Firefox extensions, so you can use it alongside 1-2 VPNs on your system, just this one within Firefox.*

*I also recommend WireGuard. Below is a useful page on how to set it up to work properly.*

*On Linux downloads are done differently, there are instructions on what to do on the *ProtonVPN* and *RiseupVPN* pages. Select your system and the instructions will be there. Once installed, type VPN in the Linux menu search and you're done. In the case of *Riseup*, reboot your system and it will work.*

*Once you're connected to a VPN, you're ready for the next step. Download I2P. If you downloaded it from the I2P site (geti2p.net), then paste the name of the downloaded file into Terminal. I'll show you how - Once downloaded, Terminal: cd Downloads, ls, and there will be the name. In Terminal, type the filename after "java -jar". This will unpack the file.*



Then go to Downloads and start it. You can also try that in Terminal:

```
cd Downloads/
```

```
cd tor-browser_en-US
```

```
./start-tor-browser.desktop
```

Then launch it, but before you click "connect", go to "Tor Settings". Then scroll down and set the bridge, in this case obfs4. The bridge does the job of hiding from your ISP that you are using Tor. That way, no one but you knows when you are using it.

Then set it up like Firefox. What I listed above for Firefox, set it up for the Tor browser. Do not add or delete anything except add-ons. The Tor browser defaults to two add-ons, NoScript and HTTPS Everywhere. Don't mess with these, leave them as they are. Set security to the highest, "Safest".

Then exit and download Proxychains. Proxychains (like Tor) is an encrypted service that encrypts almost all traffic that passes through it. It goes from one IP address to another, similar to Tor. You can do this by doing the following. You can install it with or without the root user, but the following commands are root. As root, all you need to do is type sudo -i in Terminal and then enter your password.

So - apt-get install tor -y / If you're not doing it in root, then - sudo apt install tor -y

**Then** - `apt-get install proxychains -y` / If you are not rooting, then - `sudo apt install proxychains -y` (Sudo for short - superuser)

But do the next part in root - `sudo -i` and your password, and you're the root.

Then - `nano /etc/proxychains.conf` - Here scroll down and take out the "#" in front of Dynamic Chain and scroll down and you will see one that says Strict Chain and put the "#" in front of it. Then scroll down to the bottom and under "socks4" type - `socks5 127.0.0.1 9050`, then `CTRL + S` (save, then `CTRL + C` (exit)).

Then try - "proxychains firefox" and it will start. It is advisable to reboot the system afterwards. Remember to change the Mac address and 802.11 "nickname" on every boot. You can see how it works in the Terminal. The main thing is that if you want to use it with an Application, you need to put "proxychains" in front of the Application. Another example for Brave Browser - `proxychains brave-browser`.

[privacytools.io](https://privacytools.io) - On this page you will find countless other useful and helpful applications and programs, browse and select from them.

You can download Brave Browser even if you use multiple browsers. Brave gives detailed instructions on how to do this, so you just need to select and paste the commands into Terminal. Within the Brave - Under Security Settings - Fingerprint - Strict, Block Cookies - All, Block Script - Enabled. On [nextdns.io](https://nextdns.io), go to Browsers and look for Brave. What you type there is `DN$`, type it into your Brave browser. Look under Security Settings. Then select "Custom" `DN$` and paste what you see on the [NextDNS](https://nextdns.io) page.



*Start I2P (home/your username/i2p/i2prouter start / i2prouter start)  
start RiseupVPN (just look for it in the applications, you don't need to use Terminal to start it)  
Then start ProtonVPN (look for ProtonVPN in your applications, you don't need to use Terminal to start it).*

*This is good because by default you connect from one VPN IP address to another VPN IP address, and this is very good for security. Not incidentally, two VPNs running at the same time = enhanced security.*

### **Another variation**

*Launch WireGuard (Launch it with the instructions and directions in the attached link).*

*Start RiseupVPN or ProtonVPN.*

*Start I2P (home/your username/i2p/i2prouter start / i2prouter start).*

---

*If you are doing everything through the Tor browser, so you are viewing the forums from there, do these settings I listed above. Even if Tor is secure, if you need more anonymity, do it. If you use Proxychains for browsing, do it. This should have been a Linux Advanced Information post. It's a bit long, but below are some important points to keep in mind for security.*

*The next part is the CyberSecurity on Android. (?) I may publish a*

cybersecurity post on Android later today. However - there are a lot of parts to go through and it's still a bit incomplete. The post itself is done, I just feel it's still incomplete.

**But remember - the greatest security is always yourself. Never do anything stupid, otherwise the techniques mentioned above will not protect you.**

### **Tips and advice**

1. Always use I2P and some kind of VPN (WireGuard) for even the most traditional internet use, and use a secure browser (Firefox or Brave).
2. Choose the right provider for your email account - ProtonMail, MailFence, Tutanota, I2P Email or Riseup Mail. For Tor email - Mail2Tor, TorBox.
3. Use a secure cloud for documents, texts, reading material - Mega, IceDrive or ProtonDrive. For sharing, use Freenet or OnionShare on Tor. For Tor browser storage, use MEGATor.
4. Turn on the Firewall on your Linux system. In the search box, type "firewall", then type the password and turn it on.
5. For a calendar, use an encrypted application - ProtonCalendar, or Tutanota Email provider's Calendar.
6. If you absolutely must create a Facebook account, or any social networking account, do it through Tor, using a Tor email address (Mail2Tor/Torbox.) Never give your real birth year, name, age, identity - anything that is real.
7. Use different email addresses, usernames, passwords, ages everywhere.
8. If using a Laptop, cover the camera with a black/dark material.
9. If you use multiple forums for chatting, use a different text style, speech style, spelling in each forum - So communicate differently everywhere so they

don't know who you are.

10. Don't really use profile pictures in other Forums.
11. Download all applications for Linux in English, and don't put the Tor browser on full screen, as this will give away your screen resolution.
12. Change the region and time zone of your Linux system as far away from you as possible. You can do this simply by typing Time into the Linux search engine.
13. Don't tell anyone what you are doing on Linux.
14. On the NextDNS page you will find an interface called "Routers". Here you will see two addresses, and you can paste them into the Advanced Internet Settings menu of your router. Click on the network and you'll see the Settings option. In the Ipv4 interface, enter the address of the NextDNS for the DNS servers, separated by commas, then save it. If your network supports Ipv6, it will there too. You can also do this on your phone - long tap Wifi, then "Advanced Settings", change the IP address to Static, then scroll down and paste the two DNS addresses, then save.
15. If your phone supports Ubuntu Touch, Kali Linux OS for phone, then download it and do the above there too. Ubuntu Touch is basically a Linux system on phone and Kali Linux OS is same. If it doesn't support it, you can try CalyxOS or LineageOS. If they don't either, then try rooting your phone and when done, disable all google/facebook apps and replace all default apps (phone, messages) with other ones. CyberSecurity part 5 (if I remember correctly) has more detailed instructions on this. Use F-Droid to download apps and always have VPN turned on.
16. If you pay by credit card over the internet, look for an app that helps with encryption.
17. Change your wifi password. Make it hard and long, and only you know it. Also change the name of your wifi to something short, like - misbfhs.

18. Always stay logical and never be reckless. Always think rationally and never let anything influence you.

Here is the offline, PDF file.

[https://mega.nz/folder/N8dgWLgB#eoF8\\_ARlenx-upSVrm5abQ](https://mega.nz/folder/N8dgWLgB#eoF8_ARlenx-upSVrm5abQ)

## Re: CyberSecurity On Linux – Advanced Information

[Post](#) by [BrightSpace666](#) »

### Change

The DuckDuckGo search engine can be replaced by the Mojeek or MetaGer search engine. Both seem to be safe search engines.

<https://www.mojeek.com/>

<https://metager.org/>

## **Re: CyberSecurity On Linux – Advanced Information**

[Post](#) by **BrightSpace666** »

*I found a solution to hide the IP address without using a VPN. For this you need a program called - Privoxy. In the configuration file you can configure how you want to use the program itself. In this short section, I'll show you how to do this, and I'll also show you another encrypted and anonymous network that you can use to hide your IP address and browse the Internet safely.*

*Select your system and download - <https://www.privoxy.org/sf-download-mirror/>*

*You can also download it from terminal - sudo apt install privoxy -y, or if you are root, apt-get install privoxy -y. As you need the Tor network for this, you don't need to download Tor as if you've done the steps in this post it's already on your system, but if not, download the Tor browser from the Tor website, unzip it and type - sudo apt install tor -y in Terminal, or if you're root - apt-get install tor -y.*

*After downloading Privoxy as root (sudo -i, then password), open the Privoxy configuration file - nano /etc/privoxy/config. Scroll to the bottom and add the following - "forward-socks5t / 127.0.0.1:9050 ." Just copy and paste it, but without the quotes. You have done the first step. Check in Terminal to see if they are running. "service tor status", if it is active, you did it right. Then "systemctl service privoxy", if active, you did it right.*

Then go to Firefox settings, "General", scroll to the very end, "Network Settings", then *HTTP Proxy*, *HTTPS Proxy* and *SOCKS Host*, type - 127.0.0.1 (same for all three).

Then next to each one, type "Port" - 8118. Then save and look up your IP address. If Tor and Privoxy are active on your system, you've done well.

## **Re: CyberSecurity On Linux – Advanced Information**

[Post](#) by [BrightSpace666](#) »

Lokinet is an anonymous network through which browsing, identity, IP address and location are hidden. Your browsing is secret, secure and private.

On Linux you can download it from <https://lokinet.org> (GUI) and install it. Go to the GUI section and copy and paste the commands it shows into Terminal one by one. Once downloaded, type Terminal - lokinet-gui and the interface will appear for you. In the "Exit Nodes" section type - "exit.loki", without quotes. Then turn it on underneath, and if "exit.loki" turns into a long string of numbers and letters, you've done well.

In the Terminal, you can check if the network is running - "systemctl status lokinet", if it is active, you did it right. In addition to the above, if you want to stop Privoxy, type - "systemctl stop privoxy", and Tor - "service tor stop". Lokinet - "systemctl stop lokinet, or if you want to start it, "systemctl



## **Security On Android – Advanced Information**

*After the recently completed Linux project, the Android version is finally here. You can't get nearly as much security on Android as you can on your PC, but there are many things you can do to get the security you need. If you do these, you've done this.*

*If you have any comments or advice on this, let me know.*

---

*A certain level of security can be achieved on phones, but not as much as on Linux.*

*There are many people who are forced to use their phones for forum surfing, spiritual warfare, email, and the list goes on. To use these you need the right applications and settings. In this section we discuss phone security in detail.*

*Let's start with a full phone reset, as you will be performing these techniques on a brand new system, not one you have used a lot. We'll cover F-droid, secure and anonymous apps, mobile versions of programs running on Linux system's, Android versions and more.*

*If you want to select "PrivateSpace", do it in the settings. There you will get a detailed description and you can decide whether you want it or not. I recommend you use it.*

***Do not use your Google account to sign in to your phone.***

*Change the region as far away as possible and don't set it to your own time zone.*

*Once you have a completely clean system in hand, go to settings. Find the Applications menu item, then under 3, select System Applications. In the application finder, type "Google" and disable everything that spits it out. Go to the "Data Usage" app and turn off all of them - Background Data, WiFi and Mobile Data. Do this with all the apps you have disabled.*

*In the Settings menu, select the 3-dot area in the top right or top left corner to turn on the "Show system settings" section. Everything you need is here. In the same way, type Google/Facebook address words in the search box and disable the ones you publish. Again, disable apps like "Support" and so on.*

*There are many apps on Android that look "harmless" but can track your activities. Remove any default applications (drivers, support, wallpaper) that you don't need. If you are offered the option to delete, do so.*

**For example** - Click on Google and it will say "Data Usage", click on it, then under "Network Access" - Mobile Data, Background Data and Roaming Data. It will highlight in color that they are turned on. Just click on it and it will be turned off. Do this for each app you want to disable.

*Do not disable the Google Chrome browser for a while as it will be used for something. Then of course disable it, but I'll state that later.*



Go to Google Chrome and download **APKPure** in incognito mode. Once you have downloaded and installed **APKPure**, type **DuckDuckGo** in the search box and download. Download **CalyxVPN** as well, then select "Use Bridge" in the settings. Download **OpenBoard** or **AnySoftKeyboard**, which are secure keyboards. Then in the settings, disable the default keyboard and replace it with the New Keyboard.

Wait until it loads and then install it. Once installed, disable Google Chrome and delete **APKPure** as it was downloaded from Google.

From downloads folder, delete **APKPure** so it is not there twice.

Now we have a secure browser with **VPN**. Go to **DuckDuckGo** and type in **APKPure**, then download it again. Then download **F-Droid**. Once you have downloaded **APKPure**, delete **DuckDuckGo** and the **VPN** and keyboard, then download again. For the keyboard, disable the default in the same way. I know it's annoying, but I can't help how unreliable Google is.

On **F-Droid**, download **Insular**. It's a work profile where you can freeze all the chaotic and annoying programs that run by default on your system. Google Play Store, default apps, and so on. From "Mainland" clone all the default, unused and annoying apps you don't need and freeze them in "Island". You can do this by long-clicking on the app and then selecting **Island** from there.

With **Insular**, you work within a work profile where many "unwanted" applications are blocked. Remember, the ones that you blocked on your system (Google, Facebook and the others I mentioned above, do it again, because **Insular** clones many systems and default apps, so what you block,

*you block in Insular. This may seem complicated, however I will explain everything.*

*Likewise, in the settings, in the top right or left corner, in the area marked with three dots, turn on "Show system applications" and you will see what belongs to Insular, as the application icon will be marked differently. Disable these in the same way.*

*In the Google section, you can see if you have "ADS, Auto-fill, Backup, Data, Device - go into each one and turn them off.*

*With Insular, you can do your work within a work profile where many "unwanted" apps are blocked.*

*In Settings, type "Permissions" and open the Permissions Manager. There you can see which default applications have which permissions. If any of the Google or Maps apps still have permissions that you can disable, disable them. For any of these apps, disable any unnecessary permissions.*

*Now comes the part about downloading apps. All default apps on the system will be replaced with safe ones. From F-Droid, download the following apps, and when you're done, type "Default apps" in the Settings search box and click on it. From there, replace the defaults with the new ones.*

*Simple Dialer, Simple Contacts, Simple Music Player, Simple Clock, Simple Calender, Simple Calculator, Simple Camera, Simple Gallery Pro, Simple SMS Messenger, Simple Notes.*

[privacystools.io](https://privacystools.io). Here you will find a lot of useful apps for Android.

After replacing them with new ones, remove the old ones from everywhere. In the same way as above. Many apps, such as the default camera, keyboard, etc., need to be turned off every time you start your phone, so after turning it on, go to *Settings*, then *Apps*, find them and turn them off.

**Firefox setup** - go to *Settings*, set the *Security* setting to strict, and do everything I wrote in the "Advanced Linux advice" post in a similar way. What I wrote there as an extension and the techniques I wrote for it, do what you can. Firefox on phone is available with less add-ons.

**Add-ons** - *NoScript*, *HTTPS Everywhere*, *Ublock Origin*, *Ghostery*, *PrivacyBadger*, *Bitwarden (Secret Password Store)*, *Privacy Possum*, *DecentralEyes*. Firefox default search engine should be *DuckDuckGo*, delete the rest. "Enhanced Tracking Protection" - On, "Delete Browsing data on quit" - On.

Configure *FoxyProxy* in the same way as in the Linux post. *HTTP Proxy* - 127.0.0.1, *localhost*. *Port* - 4444.

**Firefox Focus** - Always disable cookies, Script. Block AD Trackers, Block Analytic Trackers, Block Social Trackers, Block other content trackers - On. Block web fonts - On. Block cookies - Yes. Security - Block potentially dangerous and deceptive sites - On. *HTTPS mode only* - Yes. *Send Usage Data* - Off, *Studies* - Off.

Firefox Focus default search engine should be *DuckDuckGo*, delete the rest.

Set DuckDuckGo or Firefox, or whichever you prefer, as the default browser under "Default Applications" in Settings. Later in this post we'll talk about the Tor browser - never set Tor as your default browser.

**Apps that I recommend for Android** - ProtonVPN, RiseupVPN, CalyxVPN, HideMe.VPN, ProtonMail, Tutanota Email, Firefox/Focus, DuckDuckGo, I2P, i2pd, Freenet, Proton Calendar, NetGuard, TrackerControl, Package Manager (from F-Droid), KeyPass, KeePassDX, DroidFS, OpenKeyChain, Brave, Ecosia, WireGuard / OpenVPN, NextCloud, Photok, NewPipe (Youtube Alternative), K9-Mail, IceDrive (set a password in IceDrive settings), Mega, Invizable Pro, Tor Browser, Orbot, TorServices. Tor Browser should be configured similarly as described in the Linux post. Always use a bridge between Tor Browser and OrbotVPN.

**About Invizable Pro** - An application that by default includes programs like Tor, DNSCrypt, I2P - even has separate Proxy and VPN. It is an all-in-one application. If you tick "Hide IP With Tor", "DNSCrypt" and "PurpleI2P" and enable VPN in the top right corner, it will completely hide your IP address, Encrypt your DNS and it can be Firewalled your Network with Purple I2P.

---

---

**Invizable Pro settings** - Quick settings - Here you can choose what to start when the system boots. I recommend DNSCrypt and I2P. Under Bridges at the bottom, choose one, even obfs4 Bridge.

**Tor settings** - scroll down and select "Enable Socks Proxy and enable, Socks Port 9050, then under that select "Enable Socks Output proxy - enable.

**DNSCrypt settings** - Enable Proxy - enable.

**I2P Settings** - *HTTP Proxy - Enable, below Port - 4444. HTTPS OutProxy - Enable, below Proxy Address - <http://false.i2p> (Just copy the name and paste it). Socks Under Proxy - Enable, directly under Socks Proxy port - 4447. Socks Outproxy - Enable, under Proxy Address - 127.0.0.1, then under OutProxy port - 9050.*

---

*From F-Droid, download KISS Launcher and in Phone Settings, enter "Default Apps" and change the default Launcher to New. For the default PDF reader, set IceDrive or Mega, and for the default email address, set ProtonMail or Tutanota Mail. Be sure to replace any default application with a secure alternative, following the same paradigm as above.*

*Download Greentooth from F-Droid. This app will automatically disable Bluetooth.*

*If you can root your phone, you can use Kali Linux with Nethunter.*

*Here is a tutorial video - <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HO0WYf27rsA>*

**File encryption apps** - OpenKeyChain (F-Droid), KeyPassDX (F-Droid), DroidFS (F-Droid, Photok (secure cloud for storing pictures, password protected - F-Droid), Secure File Manager - here you can encrypt any folder

*you find except Android folder.*

*But if you dare to risk it, you can encrypt that too. I don't think it will be a problem as you are encrypting it, not deleting it, but I haven't tried this method yet.*

*You can use Hypatia (F-Droid) to analyze the state of your system.*

*Other encryption options - Standard Notes, EncryptText, Wassword (Password Store), KeyPass (also Password Store). Use ScrambledExit, which is used to delete metadata from images before sharing. This is essential for security.*

*NetGuard (F-Droid) can be used to disable countless applications with internet access on your system. In the top right corner, in the settings, select Show System Settings and remove permissions for unnecessary apps (Google, Facebook, YouTube, Maps, Google Play Store, etc.)*

*Do the same for TrackerControl, as they are similar applications.*

*You can replace the package installer with Package Manager or Insular's package installer. Take advantage of this.*

*Write your passwords/login details into an encrypted application, preferably KeyPass (F-Droid). Choose a security password for all applications where possible.*

*Note that you cannot achieve the same level of security on a phone as you can on Linux systems, for example. But these tips can help you*

monumentally.

You may have apps on your phone that you don't know what to do with, and they may log what you do - but they don't know what you do within those apps.

**Phone security is relative. Always remember that the greatest security is still you.**

### Tips and advice

1. Check the default applications in Settings (Messages, Contacts, etc.) each time you start up, as they may start automatically with the system. Always disable them.
2. Always turn on I2P or i2pd and always use a VPN (ProtonVPN, RiseupVPN, CalyxVPN, but if you have WireGuard set up on Linux you can do it on your phone with the same settings as on Linux).
3. Use a secure browser - Firefox, Firefox Focus, DuckDuckGo. For Firefox and Firefox Focus the search engine should be DuckDuckGo, for Tor Browser DuckDuckGoOnion. For Tor Browser use Orbot and the I2P or i2pd.
4. Download the DNS provider apps - NextDNS (APKPure), personalDNSFilter (F-Droid) or DNS66.
5. Use an encrypted application to store photos - Photok, Ente.
6. Use encrypted and secure email - ProtonMail, Tutanota Mail. Use TorMail or TorBox in the Tor browser.
7. Whatever app you download, do it from F-Droid or APKPure.
8. Use an encrypted cloud - Mega or IceDrive. For the Tor browser, use MegaTor.

9. Store your login details in a secure place - *KeyPass*. Also disable default notes.
10. Look for more security apps on *F-Droid*, there are many others.
11. Add app locks to all apps in *Settings*.
12. Use an encrypted calendar to lock your apps - *ProtonCalendar*, or *Simple Calendar*. Also disable the default clock and calendar in *Settings*.
13. When you leave, turn off your phone. Take the SIM card out of your phone and put it in a phone that you only use to call someone.
14. Change the system default wallpaper.
15. Make your PIN difficult and known only by you. Make your phone code similarly difficult, preferably using a PIN or pattern there too. Never use facial recognition or fingerprint unlocking.
16. Cover the front camera of your phone with a black cloth when not in use for taking photos.
17. When sending a picture to someone, use *Scrambled Exif* to delete metadata. You can do this by clicking the "Share" button in the image gallery and selecting *Scrambled Exif*.
18. Once you have successfully rooted your phone using *Magisk*, you can permanently disable several apps. Read more about this in part 5 of the *CyberSecurity* series.
19. If your phone supports *Ubuntu Touch*, *Kali Linux OS* for *Android*, *CalyxOS* or *LineageOS*, download and use them as they are much more secure. Of course, install them after following the instructions in this post.
20. If you want to chat with a friend via an app, don't use *Facebook*, *Instagram* and so on - for security reasons. Instead, use encrypted apps such as - *Anonymous Messenger* (*F-Droid*), *Wire* (*F-Droid*).
21. Always turn off NFC (you can turn this off in the settings), never turn on Wi-Fi unnecessarily, always turn off Bluetooth. However, if you are waiting for a message or anything else and need to keep Wi-Fi on for an



## **My Book Is Available And Can Be Downloaded**

by BrightSpace666» Thu Jan 27, 2022 10:18 am

*I have written this little book simply to give the reader a little insight into Spirituality and thus to absorb its true power. The book covers a number of topics and I have tried to summarise the main points in a shorter form to make it easier to read and get the gist.*

*True Spirituality is the power, the spark of life. In the possession of Truth, one is able to turn one's level of development to the other side, which contains Happiness and Harmony. Many people forget Spirituality, but in fact it is the most important. Knowledge is again in our possession and we must use it.*

*Many beginners in meditation run into obstacles. These obstacles must be removed and we must move forward without doubt or worry. The acquisition and study of metaphysics will benefit you in many ways, and at first you cannot imagine how positive it is, but then you will find that you will not be able to stop meditating.*

*Each meditation on the Main Page is effective and quite intense. So it's worth going with what works for you. Beginner - Intermediate - Advanced. You will progress through these stages and then with time, persistence and progress you will reach Perfection, which is the goal of all of us here.*





## **Spiritual Philosophy – Book For Spiritualists – PDF**

by BrightSpace666 » Wed March 02, 2022 9:43 am

*I don't want to make this introduction too long, so I'll keep it short and to the point.*

*I recently wrote another book, but I didn't upload it here, I thought you wouldn't read it because of time constraints. But now I've thought about it and I'll upload it here. But first I want to explain a few things about it.*

*First of all - what I wrote in the last book and what I'm writing now have been merged into one book, so you'll find them together in the file. I've put some of the entries from my current book here, with the forewarning that I'm not going to post them anyway. I have taken these entries from the book.*

*I have written separate entries for some of them, different from the content of the book, and merged them. You can browse the file to find them with the same title and content as I posted them here on the forum. I have not posted all of them, just some.*

*The reason I merged the two books is that at least they are in one file.*

*The file will also contain my posts here on the forum, as in my previous*



## Book About My Philosophy – PDF

by BrightSpace666 » Sat May 14, 2022 3:47 pm

*In fact, what is happening in the world today is staggering, both socially and economically. If people do not wake up, there will be difficult times ahead, times like perhaps we have never seen before.*

*The enemy is mobilising its plans and is trying by every means to destroy society and the place we call Earth. This is aided by human ignorance, and the enemy is taking advantage of this to turn many people against themselves. Interesting events have also taken place in recent days, but I will not bring them to your attention now.*

*The phenomena that we call ignorance, nihilism - all these will accelerate in the times to come. The lethargy, depression, isolation and loneliness will increase in the coming times. But they don't affect us because we know these conditions and can do something about them.*

*And we can still boast such great power as Truth. With True Spirituality we can make our days better, and that is something we have to live with.*

*A negative mentality is monumentally destructive to the individual. Many things can be prevented by a healthy mindset, including lethargy, self-doubt, melancholy, depression, the list goes on and on, but they all have one thing in common - a bad mentality.*





## Analysis And Essence Of 'The Unknown" - Unfolding

Post by BrightSpace666 » Tue Jul 19, 2022 1:03 pm

*Ignorance, false virtues and ideals, false morals. These concepts make up the false lives of many, yet they ignore them because they cannot afford to, because of the concepts just mentioned. In this post, I will analyze and dissect, and to some extent understand, my book "The Unknown".*

*For those of you who are reading it now, and if there are certain passages in it that are obscure in some way, you will now find an explanation.*

*The book itself, as I mentioned in the post, is divided into chapters. Through certain moral issues to the escape into the false illusion of ignorance, it bears witness to the frustration and deception in which the hostile, alien paradigm has reared its head and the constructive virtues have been lost.*

*I will not analyse every chapter, but I will give some minor references and explain some of the meanings. I consider this work to be a kind of moral enlightenment or decadence, i.e. exceptional in its kind, at least in many respects different from my previous writings.*

*I have stopped and restarted the book itself several times because there were parts of it that I did not think it was important to mention, but later it proved useful to give some thought to that particular phenomenon.*









**My Book "The Unknown" Is Available – PDF**

by BrightSpace666 » Tue Jul 12, 2022 1:22 pm

*Greetings, Satanic Family.*

*The chaotic phenomena currently raging, not to mention ignorance, may be cause for some concern. However, we must always bear in mind that we are the SS who are systematically fighting those who have brought this ignorance into the ranks of humanity.*

*My next book, entitled "The Unknown", will give some thoughts on this.*

*I have applied the book itself situationally to current and past events that give some insight to better understand what is going on in the mind.*

*The book itself is broken into chapters that slowly and nicely take the reader towards certain parts of understanding, and the current paradigm becomes more and more apparent to the reader. It should also be said here that some parts of the book are not to be interpreted literally, but to look into the underlying content.*

*If you feel that you are not ready or do not know whether to continue reading, stop for a while. I'm starting to think on some level, I was starting*

*a little to believe in it somewhat, so if it doesn't feel right to read it, don't read it for a while.*

*It took me several times to write this as I stopped writing several times, I also thought about stopping writing altogether as it can make you a nihilist in some ways, and situationally I added a comment against nihilistic lifestyle to the book which might help.*

*I have structured the book itself so that it unfolds in content and by the end you can fully understand what it contains. For those who want to read it, I suggest you use *Satanic Mind* as because it is an analytical book in its own way and don't be misled by certain parts of it.*

*I believe that this book is moral enlightenment, however, those who do not know and understand what they are reading can easily turn to moral decadence, as this book is for SS only, no one else. In short, this book may be for you, but in that respect it is equally against you.*

*This book is only for the SS. Be strong, trust in the Gods and Satan.*

*Here is the file.*

<https://mega.nz/folder/lVsijKBY#qbeZwf6XLvu-IO6kIkjIxA>

*May The Strength Be With You.*

Books – *The Essence And Logic Of Spiritual Warfare (The Idea From Veritá\_666, SS)*

## *The Essence And Logic Of Spiritual Warfare – PDF*

by BrightSpace666 » Sat Aug 20, 2022 2:19 pm

*Greetings, Satanic Family.*

*A new book has been produced for New Members, entitled "The Essence And Logic Of Spiritual Warfare". This book provides New Members with a systematic insight into why Spiritual Warfare has emerged, against whom, and who is responsible for the massive destruction taking place in the world. I have divided it into several chapters, each with a different situational title.*

*The concept, the idea, did not come from me, but from Veritá\_666, but he was unable to participate for some reasons, so I wrote and compiled the material itself. I would like to take this opportunity to thank him, as it was an excellent idea and will be useful for newcomers. I don't want to write any more about the book itself, as everything you might need is in the book.*

*I wish you good reading and learning.*

*Here is the file.*

<https://mega.nz/folder/h80HFZbC#gJm4PjV1DqB7IIqqvzv41w>

*Spiritual Support Thread – Never Give Up!*

## **Spiritual Support Thread – Never Give Up!**

*by BrightSpace666 » Sun Feb 20, 2022 2:27 pm*

*I thought I'd create this topic, which will be about the help given to the SS. I am thinking of things like depression, loneliness, isolation, suicidal thoughts, and I could go on and on. The point of this topic would be to provide Spiritual Help.*

*I don't know how much you would be interested, if it is not necessary, however, I will delete the post. As there have been some unexpected turns lately - from more advanced members who need help. I have written posts about these before, if I remember them I will link them here.*

<https://ancient-forums.com/viewtopic.php?f=3&t=68155>

<https://ancient-forums.com/viewtopic.php?f=3&t=68029>

*I could write at length about this here, but I'll devote this thread to it instead.*

*I would like to ask for help from more advanced, more advanced members - if you would like to help, you are welcome. I imagine there will be a lot of posts here, I don't know if I could do it alone. I would like to ask the SS members here, if you have any problems, feel free to post here.*



*Hail Satan! Hail The Gods!*



*"Without Knowledge, Power Is Lost, As Power Is Lost, So Is  
Understanding Lost And So Is True Knowledge Lost."*